LACE

LIST OF TREES, SHRUBS, ETC. IN BURMA

1922

THE NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN

PRO SCIENTIA SALUTE POPULIQUE

1891

LIBRARY

Dec 23, 1991

Emm

LIST OF
Trees, Shrubs, and Principal Climbers, Etc.

RECORDED FROM BURMA

With Vernacular Names

BY

J. H. LACE, C.I.E., F.L.S.
CHIEF CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS

Second, revised and enlarged, Edition

BY

ALEX. RODGER, O.B.E., F.L.S.
CONSERVATOR OF FORESTS

LIBRARY
NEW YORK
BOTANICAL
GARDEN

RANGOON
SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA
1922

[Price, Rs. 2.]

QK
353
.L3
1922

LIST OF AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.

IN INDIA.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, Rangoon.

MODERN PUBLISHING HOUSE, Ltd., Rangoon.

RANGOON TIMES PRESS, Rangoon.

MAUNG LU GALE, Law Book Depôt, 42, Ayo-o-gale, Mandalay.

BUTTERWORTH & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.

INTERNATIONAL BUDDHIST BOOK DEPÔT, 4, Chandney Chowk 1st Lane, Calcutta.

W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.

THACKER, SPINK & Co., Calcutta and Simla.

D. B. TARAPOREVALA, SONS & Co., Bombay.*

THACKER & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.

MANAGER, THE "HITAVADA," Nagpur.

IN EUROPE.

A. CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W.C.

BERNARD QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.

GRINDLAY & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

HENRY S. KING & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C.

KEGAN PAUL, TREXCH, TRUBNER & Co., Ltd., 68–74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, W.C.

LUZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W.C.

P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S.W.

T. FISHER UNWIN, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W.C.

WHELDON & WESLEY, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.

W. THACKER & Co., 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.

DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Ltd., Trinity Street, Cambridge.

OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh, Scotland.

E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin, Ireland.

ERNEST LEROUX, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris, France.

MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague, Holland.

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig, Germany.

R. FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11, Carlstrasse, Berlin, Germany.

* For the sale of official publications excluding those of the Legislative Department.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface to the First Edition	v
Preface to the Second Edition	vii
List of Abbreviations used	xi

PART I.

Botanical—Vernacular Names	1

PART II.

Vernacular—Botanical Names :—	
Burmese Names	185
Kachin Names	285
Karen Names	315
Shan Names	319
Chin Names	341
Talaing Names	345
General Index	349
Index to Natural Orders and Genera	353

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

IN Part I the order followed is that of the Flora of British India, except that the species are arranged alphabetically under each genus. Only those grasses have been entered in the list for which vernacular names are known to have been recorded. The names in the third column of this Part are Burmese where not shown as Kachin (Kc.), Karen (Kn.) or Shan (Sh.).

2. The vernacular names of other than well-known species should be accepted with caution ; many of them require further verification and probably correction of spelling in some cases. For instance the recognised system of transliteration does not appear to have been adhered to in the case of many names recorded in the Tenasserim Circle Office as obtained in the South Tenasserim Division. It will be noticed that many of the Burmese names are of a generic character, and it is probable that they apply to many more species of a genus than those for which they have been hitherto recorded. The present lists of vernacular names are necessarily far from complete, but it is hoped that they will encourage Forest Officers to collect more names, so that a more complete and reliable edition of the present work may be published hereafter. When any doubt exists about the correct botanical name of a species for

which a vernacular name is recorded, it is suggested that the only reliable method is to collect specimens at the same time and have them authoritatively determined.

3. The greater part of the list of Kachin names has been drawn up by Mr. G. E. S. Cubitt, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has also rendered great help in checking Burmese names, and that of Shan names by Mr. G. R. Long, Officiating Conservator of Forests.

Most of the names from the Ruby Mines District were furnished by Mr. A. Rodger, Deputy Conservator of Forests, and useful lists of vernacular names were received from Mr. E. M. Buchanan, Extra Deputy Conservator of Forests, and Maung Tha Myaing, A.T.M., Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests. My best thanks are due to the abovementioned officers for the assistance they have rendered, as well as to Mr. C. B. Smales, Deputy Conservator of Forests, who has kindly read the proof of the lists and corrected many errors.

J. H. LACE,
Chief Conservator of Forests,
Burma.

CAMP, 23*rd November* 1912.

Preface to the Second Edition.

The late Mr. Lace, after his retirement from Burma in 1913, did a great deal of work on his collections at Kew, and began to write a Flora of the Maymyo Plateau. The present writer sent him many specimens collected in the forests of Burma, and Mr. Lace kept him informed during the five years before his sudden death in Devonshire, in June 1918, of the results of his work at home. Large collections have been made by forest officers and others, and by the writer, all over Burma, and many new vernacular names have been recorded, since the first edition was published, and the present edition embodies the results of all these investigations up to date. The number of species recorded in the first edition was 2,483, and the number in the present edition is 2,927, A note has been made (except in the case of grasses) in column 3 of Part I, indicating where the plant is known to occur. This, it is hoped, will make the List more interesting and useful. A general index and lists of Talaing and Chin names have been added. In looking up records at Calcutta and Maymyo, and in the standard works such as Sir Dietrich Brandis' "Indian Trees" and "The Forest Flora of British Burma" by S. Kurz, it is very striking to find on what slight foundations much of our knowledge of the forest plants of Burma is based. Some plants appear to have been

collected only once, perhaps a hundred years ago, and the necessity for a complete botanical survey of Burma is very evident, both from a scientific and from a commercial point of view.

The jungle Burman is as a rule extremely good at naming trees and shrubs, but the names often vary very much, between Myitkyina and Mergui, and all except the commonest names must therefore be accepted with caution.

The following notes on Burmese names may be useful to those who use this book :—

In and *Kanyin*, with modifications, represent a number of species of Dipterocarpus: *Kinbalin* is usually an Antidesma: *Karawe* means a Cinnamon: *Ngu* is a Cassia: *Nibasè* is almost always a Morinda: *Nwè* is a climber: *Nyaung* is a Ficus: *Tayaw*, *Petshat*, *Petwaing*, *Petwun*, *Taungpetwun*, *Petwungyi*, are used for trees and shrubs with rounded leaves like Grewia, Eriolæna, and Macaranga: the prefix *Pinlé* means that the tree is often found near the sea: *Taung* is prefixed to a name to indicate that the plant occurs mostly on the hills: *Pyaung*, with sundry affixes, means a tall grass: *Sabè* or *Tawsabè* is usually a Jasmine: *Sagat*, *Zagat*, *Nyan*, *Thitè*, *Thabeik*, *Metlein*, *Thitcha*, are common names for Oaks and Chestnuts: *Thinbaw* before a name usually means that the plant has been imported from abroad: *Taw*, meaning forest, is prefixed to a name to show

that the wild plant resembles in some way a cultivated species: *Shaw* nearly always means a Sterculia: *Su* means that the plant is thorny: plants called *Thabut*, with modifications, usually belong to the Anonaceæ: *Thabye* is a common name for species of Eugenia: *Wa* means a bamboo: *Kyein* means a cane: *Tinyu* represents trees like Casuarina and Pine: *Yemein* is usually an Aporosa.

The writer is indebted to the following for much useful information and help:—

Lady Cuffe, A. E. English C.I.E., C. G. Rogers C.I.E., C. B. Smales, H. W. A. Watson, J. C. Hopwood, H. R. Blanford O.B.E., W. A. Robertson, A. H. M. Barrington, W. S. Powell, V. H. T. Fields-Clarke, A. P. Davis, J. W. Bradley, J. M. D. Mackenzie, R. A. Cochrane, L. C. Secluna, W. J. G. Cooper, A. J. S. Butterwick, G. M. Turner, R. E. Cooper, W. W. Smith, F. Kingdon Ward.

It is hoped that forest officers and others will continue to make botanical collections in the forest, and to record vernacular names, as there is still a great deal to be discovered.

A. RODGER,
Conservator of Forests,
Tenasserim Circle.

RANGOON, 20*th November* 1921.

List of Abbreviations Used.

Part I, column 2.

T. = Tree.

ST. = Small tree.

S. = Shrub.

C. = Climber.

TS. = Twining shrub.

PS. = Parasitic shrub.

ES. = Epiphytic shrub.

Part I, column 3.

A. = Dry or Arid zone.

B. = Burma, widely distributed.

C. = Chin Hills.

H. = Hill forests, above 2,500 feet.

K. = Kachin Hills.

L. = Lower Burma.

M. = Martaban.

N. = Naturalized.

NSS. = Northern Shan States.

P. = Planted.

S. = Sea-shore.

SS. = Shan States.

SSS. = Southern Shan States.

R. = River-beds.

T. = Tenasserim.

U. = Upper Burma.

W. = Run wild.

R.M. = Ruby Mines District.

S.T. = South Tenasserim.

My. = Myitkyina.

Kc. = Kachin.

Kn. = Karen.

Sh. = Shan.

Tg. = Talaing.

LIBRARY
NEW YORK
BOTANICAL
GARDEN

PART I.

BOTANICAL—VERNACULAR NAMES.

		NOTE.—Upper Burma names are given before Lower Burma names.
RANUNCULACEÆ.		
Clematis acuminata, *DC.* ...	C	BH.
— burmanica, *Lace.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
— Buchananiana, *DC.* ...	C	L.
— Cadmia, *Ham.*	C	Kaukyo-nwè, Sinyaw. Phat-le-lin (Sh.). U.
— Craibiana, *Lace.*	C	*Maymyo.*
— Gouriana, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— grata, *Wall.*	C	U.
— grewiæflora, *DC.*	C	SS.
— Kerriana, *Drummond & Craib.*	C	B.
— Meyeniana, *Walp.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
— smilacifolia, *Wall.* ...	C	Kwa-nyo. UTH.
— Wattii, *Drummond & Craib.*	C	*Katha.*
Naravelia laurifolia, *Wall.* ...	C	M.T.
— zeylanica, *DC.*	C	Satgyoyit, Kwa-nyo, Hkū-kwang (Sh.), Gyitnalāta, Usetsi (Kc.). B.

DILLENIACEÆ.		
Wormia suffruticosa, *Griff.* ...	S	P.
Delima sarmentosa, *Linn.* ...	C	B.
Tetracera Assa, *DC.*	C	L.
Dillenia aurea, *Smith.*	T	Byu, Zinbyun. Meik-kyin-nu, Metkauk (Sh.). BH.
— indica, *Linn.*	T	Thabyu. Măsang, Măsen or Maisen (Kc.), Khwaw-ti (Kn.), Haprut (Tg.). B.
— Kerrii, *Craib.*	T	*Karenni.*
— parviflora, *Griff.*	T	Linyaw, Lingyaw. L.M.T.
— pentagyna, *Roxb.*	T	Zinbyun. Mai-masan, Mai or Mak-san (Sh.), Graw-grawp (Kc.), Khwaw (Kn.), Kalot (Tg.). B.
— pulcherrima, *Kurz.* ...	T	Linshaw or Lingyaw, Byu, Wetzinbyun. Măsang or Măsen (Kc.). B.
MAGNOLIACEÆ.		
Illicium Griffithii, *Hk. f. & T.*	S or ST	TH.
— majus, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S or ST	TH.
— manipurense, *Watt.* ...	ST	*Near Manipur.*
— yunnanense, *Franch.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
Talauma Hodgsoni, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	UH.
— mutabilis, *Blume.*	S	T.

MAGNOLIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Talauma Rabaniana, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	*Mergui.*
— spongocarpa, *King.* ...	T	UH.
Magnolia pterocarpa, *Roxb.* ...	T	BH.
Manglietia Hookeri, *Cubitt & Smith.*	T	Măgri-lakung (Kc.). K.
— insignis, *Blume.*	T	Taung-saga, Kaung (R. M.), Tondon (Sh.). UH.
— ditto. var. angustifolia. ...	T	
Michelia Champaca, *Linn.* ...	T	Saga, Sagawa, Sanga. Chyamka, Lăran (Kc.). Mawksam-lüng (Sh.). Champak. B.
— Lacei, *W. W. Smith.* ...	T	*Maymyo.*
— manipurensis, *Watt ex Brandis.*	T	C.
Schizandra axillaris, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	UH.
— grandiflora, *H. f. & T.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
Kadsura Roxburghiana, *Arn.*	C	*Myitkyina.*
ANONACEÆ.		
Uvaria bracteata, *Roxb.* ...	C	T.
— ferruginea, *Ham.*	S	B.
— Hamiltoni, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	U.
— hirsuta, *Jack.*	C	L.
— macrophylla, *Roxb.* ...	C	Thabut-nwè, Thabut. B.
— micrantha, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	L.T.

ANONACEÆ—*contd.*		
Uvaria ovalifolia, *Blume.* ...	C	
— ptychocalyx, *Miq.*	C	Thabut, L.T.
— purpurea, *Blume.*	C	M.T.
Ellipeia costata, *King.* ...	S	H.
Cyathocalyx martabanicus, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	M.T.
Artabotrys burmanicus, *A. DC.*	C	Ngabyeshin, Nyané Tadainghmwè. B.
— crassifolius, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	T.
— Kurzii, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S	Nyané. B.
— odoratissimus, *R. Br.* ...	S	B.
— suaveolens, *Blume.* ...	C	T.
Canangium odoratum, *Baillon.*	T	Kadatngan, Sagasein, M.T.
Unona Dasymaschala, *Blume.*	S	B.
— Desmos, *Dunal.*	S	Saingswè (S.T.). B.
— discolor, *Vahl.*	S	Tanatsa. B.
— dumosa, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— latifolia, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	*Salween.*
Polyalthia cerasioides, *Bth. & Hk. f.*	T	Thabut-thein, Gyoban. L.
— Jenkinsii, *Bth. & Hk. f.* ...	T	Taung-kabut. T.
— longifolia, *Bth. & Hk. f.* ...	T	P.

ANONACEÆ—*contd.*		
Polyalthia simiarum, *Bth. & Hk. f.*	T	Taw-thabut (S.T.), Taw-sagasein. B.
— suberosa, *Bth. & Hk. f.* ...	S or ST	T.
Anaxagorea luzonensis, *A. Gray.*	S	L.M.
Popowia Helferi, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	T.
— Kurzii, *King.*	S or ST	T.
— ramosissima, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	ST	
Oxymitra fornicata, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	T.
— Maclellandii, *Hk. f. & T.*	S	L.M.T.
— unonæfolia, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	T.
Goniothalamus Griffithii, *Hk. f. & T.*	S or ST	L.M.T.
— peduncularis, *King & Prain.*	...	K.
— sesquipedalis, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S	K.T.
Mitrephora Maingayi, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	Thabut-net. B.
— reticulata, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	ST	T.
— tomentosa, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	L.
Anona reticulata, *Linn.* ...	ST	Awza. Bullock's-heart. P.
— squamosa, *Linn.*	ST	Awza. Custard-apple. *Native of W. Indies.* P.
Melodorum bicolor, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	B.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	T.

ANONACEÆ—*concld.*		
Melodorum minuticalyx, *Macgregor & Smith.*	C	K.
— rubiginosum, *Hk.f. & T.*	C	M.T.
— verrucosum, *Hk.f. & T.* ...	C	C.
Miliusa macrocarpa, *Hk.f. & T.*	ST	U.
— Roxburghiana, *Hk.f. & T.*	ST	Thabut-thein. B.
— Thorelii, *Finet & Gag.* ...	ST	*Amherst.*
— velutina, *Hk. f. & T.* ..	T	Thabut-gyi. Mai-nang-sang (Sh.). B.
Sageræa elliptica, *Hk.f. & T.* ...	T	T.
— Listeri, *King.*	T	*Bassein.*
Saccopetalum sclerocarpum, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	M.T.
Alphonsea lutea, *Hk.f. & T.* ...	T	Nwa-la-byut. U.
— ventricosa, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	? *Katha.*
Orophea Brandisii, *Hk. f. & T.*	ST	M.T.
— hexandra, *Blume.*	ST	T.
— polycarpa, *A. DC.*	S or ST	M.T.
MENISPERMACEÆ.		
Parabæna sagittata, *Miers.* ...	C	B.
Tinospora cordifolia, *Miers.* ...	C	*Minbu.*
— crispa, *Miers.*	C	B.

MENISPERMACEÆ—*concld.*		
Tinospora nudiflora, *Kurz.* ...	C	Sindônmanwè, Sinthamanwè. Hkū-sangmă-nwai (Sh.). B.
Fibraurea chloroleuca, *Miers.* ...	C	B.
Anamirta paniculata, *Colebr.* ...	C	B.
Tiliacora racemosa, *Colebr.* ...	C	A.
Limacia cuspidata, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	T.
— velutina, *Miers.*	C	*Mergui.*
Cocculus laurifolius, *DC.* ...	S or ST	SS.
— macrocarpus, *Wight & Arn.*	C	L.
— villosus, *DC.*	C	B.
Pericampylus incanus, *Miers.* ...	C	Sindonma. B.
Stephania elegans, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	
— hernandifolia, *Walp.* ...	C	Shanazé. B.
— rotunda, *Lour.*	C	B.
Cissampelos Pareira, *Linn.* ...	C	Kywet-nabaung. B.
Cyclea barbata, *Miers.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
— peltata, *Hk. f. & T.*	C	B.
Pachygone ovata, *Miers.* ...	C	Ngapyu. L.
Parvatia Brunoniana, *Dcne.* ...	C	*Hills E. of Toungoo.*
BERBERIDACEÆ.		
Berberis nepalensis, *Spreng.* ..	S	UH.
n hypoberina A.B.		

BERBERIDACEÆ—*concld.*		
Berberis Wallichiana, *DC.* ...	S	UH.
CAPPARIDACEÆ.		
Boscia prunoides, *Gage.* ...	S	*Minbu.*
— variabilis, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	T	Thamôn. A.
Cratæva hygrophila, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	Ye-kadat, Ye-kadet. L.
— lophosperma, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	B.
— Roxburghii, *R. Br.* ...	T	Kadat or Kadet, Konkadet (R.M.). Thatkom (Sh.). B.
Capparis burmanica, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	S	Kauk-kweza. A.
— Cathcarti, *Hemsl.*	C	Jupuru ? (Kc.). K.
— disticha, *Kurz.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— flavicans, *Wall.*	S	Saungkyan. A.
— Gallatlyi, *King.*	...	U.
— glauca, *Wall.*	S	Kaukkwe. A.
— grandis, *Linn. f.*	T	Kaunggwa, Kawgwa. A.
— hastigera, *Hance.*	S	A.
— horrida, *Linn. f.*	C	Mani-thanlyet, Namani-thanlyet, Mohnan. Mai-nam-lawt (Sh.). B.
— membranifolia, *Kurz.* ...	S	B.
— micracantha, *DC.*	S or ST	L.T.
— multiflora, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S or ST	U.

CAPPARIDACEÆ—*concld.*		
Capparis olacifolia, *Hk. f. & T.*	S	Nwamani-thanlyet (R.M.).
— orbiculata, *Wall.*	S	UA.
— pumila, *Champ.*	S	*Thatôn.*
— sabiæfolia, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S	UH.
— sepiaria, *Linn.*	S or ST	Sugauknet. A.
— tenera, *Dalz.*	C	Sunletthè, Mani-thanlyet. Lamawjuru (Kc.). B.
— trinervia, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	T.
— versicolor, *Griff.*	C	*Mergui.*
— viminea, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	...	B.
— xanthophylla, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	...	UA.
Roydsia fasciculata, *King.* ...	C	*Yungalin.*
— obtusifolia, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	Ngapyu. L.
— parviflora, *Griff.*	C	B.
— suaveolens, *Roxb.*	C	Ngan-nwè. B.
VIOLACEÆ.		
Alsodeia bengalensis, *Wall.* ...	S	L.
— mollis, *Hk. f. & T.*	S	T.
— racemosa, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	Yathé, Yitthet. L.
Scyphellandra Pierrei, *H. de Boiss.*	S	NSS.

BIXACEÆ.		
Bixa orellana, *Linn.*	ST	Thidin. Hpawng-long, Tun-hpawng (Sh.). Arnotto. *From America.* P.
Scolopia Roxburghii, *Clos.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
Flacourtia cataphracta, *Roxb.* ...	T	Naywè, Kyetyo-po. Sumbrung (Kc.). Mak-kyen (Sh.). B.
— inermis, *Roxb.*	T	Naywè. P.
— mollis, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	Sumbrung (Kc.). K.T.
— sepiaria, *Roxb.*	S or ST	B.
Xylosma longifolium, *Clos.* ...	T	B.
Gynocardia odorata, *R. Br.* ..	T	B.
Hydnocarpus castanea, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	T.
Taraktogenos Kurzii, *King.* ...	T	Kalaw, Kalawso. B.
Bennettia longipes, *Oliv.* ...	ST	*Maymyo.*
PITTOSPORACEÆ.		
Pittosporum ferrugineum, *Ait.*	ST	T.
— floribundum, *Wight & Arn.*	ST	UH.
POLYGALACEÆ.		
Polygala arillata, *Hamilt.* ...	S	Panswele. Lapdwi (Kc.). UH.
— Karensium, *Kurz.* ...	S	*Hills E. of Toungoo.*

POLYGALACEÆ—*concld.*		
Securidaca inappendiculata, *Hassk.*	C	B.
Xanthophyllum affine, *Korth.* ...	S or ST	T.
— flavescens, *Roxb.*	T	Thitpyu, Tazin, Thittazin (R.M.) Tsan-tsi-yai (S.T.). B.
— glaucum, *Wall.*	T	Thitkayin, Thitpyu, Lanthan (S.T.). Kamgaw (Kc.). B.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	T	*Mergui.*
TAMARICACEÆ.		
Tamarix dioica, *Roxb.*	S	Byaung-chedauk, Gyogyi. A.
— gallica, *Linn.*	S or ST	Momaka, Saingsa. A.
— gallica, *var.* indica. ...	S	Palu. S.
HYPERICACEÆ.		
Hypericum Hookerianum, *Wight & Arn.*	S	Taungye-kyanya, Tagu. Mai-tagu (Sh.). UH.
— pachyphyllum, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	S	Prangnampan (Kc.). K.
— patulum, *Thunb.*	S	UH.
Cratoxylon arborescens, *Blume.*	T	T.
— neriifolium, *Kurz.*	T	Bèbya, Mahkamé (S.T.). B.
— polyanthum, *Korth.* ...	T	Mettayaw (S.T.). M.T.
— prunifolium, *Dyer.*	S or ST	Bèbya, Bemachet. Sathangè-ôhnauk (U.B.). Machyăngai (Kc.). Mye-mu-se (Sh.). B.

GUTTIFERÆ.		
Garcinia cornea, *Linn.* ...	T	L.T.
— Cowa, *Roxb.*	T	Taung-thalè, Yekabyin. B.
— elliptica, *Wall.*	ST	B.
— heterandra, *Wall.*	...	Tawmingôk. *Mergui.*
— lanceæfolia, *Roxb.*	S	Saukchin. Npri-nprai (Kc.). U.
— Mangostana, *Linn.* ...	ST	Mingut. Mangosteen. P.
— merguensis, *Wight.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— moulmeinensis, *Pierre.* ...	T	L.T.
— paniculata, *Roxb.*	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). *Bhamo.*
— pedunculata, *Roxb* ...	T	Metlin. Sani (Kc.). P.
— speciosa, *Wall.*	T	Parawa, Palawa, Pa-wa. T.
— succifolia, *Kurz.*	T	B.
— Xanthochymus, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Madaw, Hmandaw, Hmetlein. B.
Ochrocarpus siamensis, *T. And.*	T	Talapi. B.
Calophyllum amœnum, *Wall.*	S	T.
— inophyllum, *Linn.*	T	Paungnyit, Pônnyet (S.T.). Hpang (Sh.). Alexandrian Laurel. S.
— Kunstleri, *King.*	T	Tharapi. *Tavoy.*
— polyanthum, *Wall.* ...	T	BH.
—spectabile, *Willd.*	T	Pantaga, Tharapi. T.L.

GUTTIFERÆ—*concld.*		
Kayea floribunda, *Wall.* ...	T	*Hills E. of Toungoo.*
— nervosa, *T. And.*	T	Taung-gangaw. *Mergui.*
Mesua ferrea, *Linn.*	T	Gangaw. Mai-kam-kaw (Sh.). Mai-ting (Kc.). Kawtanok (Kn.). B.
TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ.		
Anneslea fragrans, *Wall.* ...	T	Panma (S.T.). Taung-gangaw (R.M.). Mai-mu-pi, Meik-tun, Gangawlwe (Sh.). Ngalhjyang (Chin). B.
Ternstrœmia japonica, *Thunb.*	...	Taungkan (R.M.). BH.
— penangiana, *Choisy.* ...	ST	Taung-bôk. T.
Sladenia celastrifolia, *Kurz.* ...	S	UH.
Adinandra villosa, *Choisy.* ...	T	L.
Cleyera ochnacea, *DC.* ...	T	*Ruby Mines.*
Eurya acuminata, *DC.* ...	T	Lapet. Hpunsi, Shingling (Kc.). UTH.
— japonica, *Thunb.*	T	Taung-lapet, Taw-lapet. BH.
— japonica, *var.* nitida. ...	T	*Amherst.* H.
— symplocina, *Blume.* ...	T	MH.
Actinidia callosa, *Lindl.* ...	C	UH.

TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Saurauja cerea, *Griff.*	ST	Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UH.
— macrotricha, *Kurz.* ...	ST	
— napaulensis, *DC.*	S or ST	
— punduana, *Wall.*	S or ST	Patôk (R.M.). Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). UMH.
— Roxburghii, *Wall.*	T	Thit-ngayan. Patôk (R.M.). Măraw, Numraw (Kc.). Shiel-lay (Chin). BH.
Schima khasiana, *Dyer.* ...	T	Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). Mai-mu-pi (Sh.). UH.
— Noronhæ, *Blume.*	T	Panma, Thityabyu, Laukya. Măsa (Kc.). B.
— Wallichii, *Choisy.*	T	Laukya, Thityah. Tinya (R.M.). Meiksong or Mai-song (Sh.). Daak-shing (Chin). Kayothat (Kn.). B.
Pyrenaria camelliæflora, *Kurz.*	ST	LH.
— diospyricarpa, *Kurz.* ...	...	MH.
Camellia caudata, *Wall.* ...	T	Letpet. Lapet. Hpalap (Kc.). Neng (Sh.). BH. No. 3 is Tea.
— drupifera, *Lour.*	S or ST	
— Thea, *Link.*	S or ST	

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ.		
Dipterocarpus alatus, *Roxb.* ...	T	Kanyin, Kanyin-byu. Kyau-wa (Kn.). Kayaing-bataing (Tg.). Mai-hao (Sh.). B.
— (?) cornutus, *Dyer.* ...	T	In. *Bhamo.*
— costatus, *Gærtn.*	T	Kanyin-ni. L.T.
— Griffithii, *Miq.*	T	Kanyinbyan (S.T.).
— incanus, *Roxb.*	T	Kanyin. L.
— Skinneri, *King.*	T	Kanyinbyan. L.T.
— lævis, *Ham.*	T	Shinglim (Kc.). K.
— obtusifolius, *Teysm.* ...	T	In, Inbo, Kanyingok. *Up to* 20° *N. Lat.*
— pilosus, *Roxb.*	T	In, Kan-yaung, Inbo. L.M.T.
— tuberculatus, *Roxb.* ...	T	In. Mai-teen, Mai-töng (Sh.). Kauklaw-taro, Kahur (Kn.). Ung (Tg.). Dawngding (Kc.). Eng. B.
— turbinatus, *Gærtn. f.* ...	T	Kanyin, Kanyinwettaung, Kanyin-ni. Mai-hao (Sh.). Kawtho, Kyau-war (Kn.). Shinglim (Kc.). Wood-oil tree. B.
Anisoptera Curtisii, *Dyer.* ...	T	Kaban-kaunghmu. *Tavoy.*
— glabra, *Kurz.*	T	Thin-kadu, Panthitya. L.M.T.
— oblonga, *Dyer.*	T	Kabansot. T.

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—*contd.*		
Vatica Dyeri, *King.*	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. *Tavoy.*
— faginea, *Dyer.*	T	*Mergui.*
— grandiflora, *Dyer.*	T	T.
— Griffithii, *Brandis.*	T	*Myitkyina.*
— lanceæfolia, *Blume.* ...	S	*Do.*
— Maingayi, *Dyer.*	T	Kanyin-kyaungkye. *Tavoy.*
— Scaphula, *Dyer.*	T	Taungsagaing *Arakan, Mergui.*
Shorea assamica, *Dyer.* ...	T	Kyilan. Rit (Kc.). U.
— floribunda, *Kurz.*	T	Kabanthangyin. *Tavoy.*
— gratissima, *Dyer.*	T	*Mergui.*
— obtusa, *Wall.*	T	Thitya. Mai-nye, Mai-ngye, Mai-hok-hpă (Sh.). Măsa (Kc.). B.
— sericiflora, *Hutch.*	T	Kabanthangyin. *Tavoy.*
— siamensis, *Miq.*	S	Possibly Pentacme.
Pentacme suavis, *A. DC.* ...	T	Ingyin. Mai-pao (Sh.). Wak, Wakbau (Kc.). B.
Parashorea stellata, *Kurz.* ...	T	Kaunghmu, Thingadu. Kawthu, Kawwa, Kăbbă (Kn.). L.M.T.
Hopea Griffithii, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Mergui.*

DIPTEROCARPACEÆ—*concld.*		
Hopea Helferi, *Brandis.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— oblongifolia, *Dyer.*	T	*Do.*
— odorata, *Roxb.*	T	Thingan, Thitsingan. Sawkwai, Sauchi (Kn.). L.M.T.
ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.		
Ancistrocladus attenuatus, *Dyer.*	C	T.
— extensus, *Wall.*	C	L.
— Griffithii, *Planch.*	C	Panbin. L.
— Wallichii, *Planch.*	C	L.T.
MALVACEÆ.		
Urena lobata, *Linn.*	S	Katsihnin. Popee (Chin). B.
— speciosa, *Wall.*	S	B.
Decaschistia ficifolia, *Mast.* ...	S	U.
Hibiscus macrophyllus, *Roxb.* ...	T	Yetwun, Petwungyi, Taungpetwun. Dawng-hku (Kc.). Shaw-pya, Wet-shaw, Shaw-wa (S.T.). B.
— Rosa sinensis, *Linn.* ...	S	Mawk-mai, Mawk-maü (Sh.). P.
— Sabdariffa, *Linn.*	S	Chinbaungni. Sum-bawng (Kc.). Hasip (Tg.). Rozelle. P.
— scandens, *Roxb.*	C	L.

MALVACEÆ—*concld.*		
Hibiscus tiliaceus, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Thinban, Lenya-shaw, Yenanshaw. S.
Thespesia Lampas, *Dalz. & Gibs.*	S	Banmaw, Palowa, Tawwa. B.
— populnea, *Correa.*	T	Swedaw. S.
Kydia calycina, *Roxb.*	T	Petshat, Tayawni, Tabo, Dwabôk, Dwalôk, Myet-hlwa, Balumashaw. Meikyat (Sh.). Măgan, Măgan-kăji, Măgap (Kc.). B.
— glabrescens, *Masters.* ...	T	Petshat. Măgan (Kc.). UH.
Bombax anceps, *Pierre.* ...	T	Kôkhè (R.M.). Maihnyot-pah (Sh.). B.
— insigne, *Wall.*	T	Didu, Didôk, Taung-letpan. Kădung (Kc.). Kloh (Kn.). Pa-raik (Tg.). B.
— malabaricum, *DC.*	T	Letpan. Kădung (Kc.). Tri (Kn.). Kroik (Tg.). Mai-nio (Sh.). Silk-cotton tree. B.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, *DC.*	T	Thinbaw-letpan, Lewa. Kapok. P.
Durio zibethinus, *Linn.* ...	T	Duyin. To-ray (Kn.). Doorian. *Wild in Tavoy.* P.
Boschia Mansoni, *Gamble.* ...	T	Tawduyin. Turimi (Kn.). *Amherst.*
Neesia sp.	T	*Mergui.*

STERCULIACEÆ.		
Sterculia alata, *Roxb.*	T	Sinkadet, Letkôk. Haron (Tg.). B.
— angustifolia, *Roxb.* ...	T	Mainma-shaw. M.T.
— campanulata, *Wall.* ...	T	L.M.T.
— coccinea, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Shaw-a. Kyiat (S.T.). Măkai (Kc.). B.
— cognata, *Prain.*	T	UH.
— colorata, *Roxb.*	T	Wet-shaw, Gupju, Gupchyu, Gupju-hta (Kc.). Mai-paw-che (Sh.). Ta-u-shaw (Kn.). B.
— ensifolia, *Mast.*	S or ST	*Mergui.*
— fœtida, *Linn.*	T	Letkôk, Shawbyu, Letpan-shaw. Kădunghta (Kc.). Shaw-wah (Kn.). B.
— guttata, *Roxb.*	T	L.T.
— hypochra, *Pierre.*	T	L.
— lævis, *Wall.*	ST	L.T.
— ornata, *Wall.*	T	Shaw-wa. Shaw-ni (S.T.). Hta, Găhta or Kăhta (Kc.). Pen-leng, Pawlin (Sh.). Shawprwah (Kn.). B.
— parviflora, *Roxb.*	T	*Mergui.*
— Principis, *Gagnep.*	S	L.
— Roxburghii, *Wall.*	ST	Makai (Kc.). K.

STERCULIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Sterculia rubiginosa, *Vent.* ...	T	T.
— scaphigera, *Wall.*	T	Thibyu. L.M.T.
— striatiflora, *Mast.*	S	U.T.
— urens, *Roxb.*	T	L.
— versicolor, *Wall.*	T	Shaw-byu. Paw-hpük (Sh.). B.
— villosa, *Roxb.*	T	Shaw-ni. Hta, Găhta or Kăhta (Kc.). Paw-leng (Sh.). Shawghaw (Kn.). B.
Tarrietia javanica, *Bl. var.* ...	T	Kanzo. *Tavoy.*
Heritiera Fomes, *Buch.* ...	T	Pinlè-kanazo, Ye-kanazo. S.
— littoralis, *Dryand.* ...	T	Pinlè-kanazo. S.
— macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	T	Lakhru (Kc.). U.T.
Helicteres angustifolia, *Linn.*	S	T.
— elongata, *Wall.*	S	Pi-hkum (Sh.). U.
— glabriuscula, *Wall.*	S	Dawnhka (Kc.). B.
— Isora, *Linn.*	S	Thungè-che. Tingkyut (Kc.). UH.
— obtusa, *Wall.*	S	B.
— spicata, *Colebr.*	S	T.
Abroma augusta, *L.*	S	U.

STERCULIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Pterospermum acerifolium, *Willd.*	T	Taung-petwun, Sinna. Măgwi-napa (Kc.).
— aceroides, *Wall.*	T	T.
— Blumeanum, *Korth.* ...	T	Nwa-labyin (S.T.). M.T.
— lanceæfolium, *Roxb.* ...	T	*Myitkyina, Bassein.*
— semisagittatum, *Ham.* ...	T	Nagyè. Nwa-labyin (S.T.). Ngaba, Nahku (Kc.). Mai-ham-hpan (Sh.). Topla (Kn.). B.
Eriolæna Candollei, *Wall.* ...	T	Dwani, Swani, Tayaw-ywetwaing. B.
— spectabilis, *Planch.* ...	T	U.
Melochia arborea, *Blanco.* ...	T	L.M.T.
Buettneria andamanensis, *Kurz.*	C	Tha-yaw. T.
— aspera, *Colebr.*	C	B.
— crenulata, *Wall.*	C	L.T.
— integrifolia, *Lace.*	C	*Gokteik.*
— pilosa, *Roxb.*	[illegible]	Tattaya-nwè, Satlèpyat. Shandau-ru, Shădau-ru (Kc.). B.
Leptonychia glabra, *Turcz.* ...	T	T.
Mansonia Gagei, *Drummond.*	T	Kalamet. *Mergui.*
Paradombeya burmanica, *Stapf.*	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet-the. SS.
— multiflora, *Gamble.* ...	S or ST	Tayaw-ywet. SSS.

TILIACEÆ.		
Brownlowia elata, *Roxb.* ...	T	S.
— lanceolata, *Benth.* ...	S or ST	S.
— peltata, *Benth.*	T	T.
Pentace burmanica, *Kurz.* ...	T	Thitka, Kashit, Kathitka. Takothet, Thethet (Kn.). B.
— Griffithii, *King.*	T	Thitsho. *Tavoy.*
Berrya Ammonilla, *Roxb.* ...	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng (Sh.). Trincomalee wood. B.
— mollis, *Wall.*	T	Petwun. Mai-tonghu, Mai-löng. BH.
Grewia aspera, *Roxb.* = G. abutilifolia, *Mast.*	S	Pet-ok, Tayaw-a. B.
— disperma, *Rottler.* = G. lævigata, *Vahl.*	ST	Kyettayaw, Tayaw-nyo. Kwetayaw, Bulaw-shaw (S.T.). Taung-ngayôk (R.M.). B.
— elatostemoides, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	Pintayaw. Matang (Kc.). B.
— hirsuta, *Vahl.*	S	Tayaw. B.
— humilis, *Wall.* = G. asiatica, *Linn.* var. vestita, *Gagnep.*	S	Kyet-tayaw, Kwetayaw, Sega. Ya-hkum (Sh.). B.
— Lacei, *Drummond & Craib.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— macrophylla, *Don.*	S	Tayaw, Tayawnyo. Yaw (Kc.). U.
— Microcos, *Linn.*	ST	Myat-ya, Mya-ya. Myinka-hpan (S.T.). B.
— microstemma, *Wall.* .	S	B.

TILIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Grewia polygama, *Roxb.* ...	S or ST	B.
— sapida, *Roxb.*	S	Prang-măhkaw? (Kc.). K.
— scabrida, *Wall.*	S	Tha-yaw (S.T.). U.T.
— scabrophylla, *Roxb.*	S	Petshat. BH.
— sinuata, *Wall.*	S	L.
Columbia floribunda, *Wall.* ..	ST	Petshat, Petwaing, Dwabok. Măgan (Kc.). B.
— merguensis, *Planch.* ...	ST	*Mergui.*
Triumfetta pilosa, *Roth.* ...	S	U.
Plagiopteron suaveolens, *Griff.*	C	*Mergui.*
Echinocarpus dasycarpus, *Benth.*	T	BH.
— Sigun, *Blume.*	T	TH.
— sterculiaceus, *Benth.* ...	T	B.
Elæocarpus *generally* ...	...	Thitpwe.
— laristatus, *Roxb.*	T	Madaya. *Tavoy.*
— Braceanus, *Watt.*	T	K.
— bracteatus, *Kurz.*	T	Thitpwe. B.
— floribundus, *Blume.* ...	T	Thitpwe. Banghkri (Kc.). Mai-mamonpan (Sh.). B.
— Ganitrus, *Roxb.*	T	TH.

TILIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Elæocarpus grandiflorus, *Smith.*	S or ST	Ye-saga. B.
— hainanensis, *Oliv.*	T	*Yamèthin.*
— Griffithii, *Mast.*	ST	*Mergui.*
— hygrophilus, *Kurz.* ...	T	Jăhtung-banghri (Kc.). B.
— lacunosus, *Wall.*	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— lanceæfolius, *Roxb.* ...	T	Budalet. Banghkri (Kc.). B.
— obtusus, *Blume.*	T	*Tavoy.*
— petiolatus, *Wall.*	T	T.
— prunifolius, *Wall.*	T	Banghri (Kc.). BH.
— Robertsoni, *Gamble.* ...	T	SSS.
— robustus, *Roxb.*	T	Tawmagyi, Kayahmwè. Hminkya (S.T.). Kyeng-lwai or Mai-lim (Sh.). B.
— stipularis, *Blume.*	T	M.T.
— Varunna, *Ham.*	T	*Myitkyina.*
— Wallichii, *Kurz.*	T	Bamaw, Waso. L.T.
LINEÆ.		
Reinwardtia trigyna, *Planch.*	S	UH.
Erythroxylon burmanicum, *Griff.*	S	*Mergui.*
— Kunthianum, *Wall.* ...	S	LTH.

MALPIGHIACEÆ.		
Hiptage candicans, *Hk. f.* ...	S or ST	Zani, Zamani, Zipalan, Benwe, Beinthein, Taungthawga. B.
— Madablota, *Gærtn.* ...	C	Bi-nwè, Beinnwè. Nwè-nathangwin (R.M.). B.
— obtusifolia, *DC.*	C	*Pegu Yoma.*
— sericea, *Hk. f.*	C	T.
Aspidopterys concava, *A. Juss.*	C	T.
— Helferiana, *Kurz.*	C	SS.T.
— hirsuta, *A. Juss.*	C	*North of Prome.*
— nutans, *Hk. f.*	C	U.
— obcordata, *Hemsl.*	C	B.
— (?) Roxburghiana, *A. Juss.*	C	Lăshiru ? (Kc.). BH.
— (?) tomentosa, *A. Juss.* ...	C	B.
GERANIACEÆ.		
Averrhoa Bilimbi, *Linn.* ..	T	Shiyam (Kc.). *Native of Moluccas.* P.
— Carambola, *Linn.* ...	T	Saunygga. Mak-hpüng (Sh.). *Native of Moluccas.* P.
RUTACEÆ.		
Evodia fraxinifolia, *Hook. f.* ...	T	C.
— meliæfolia, *Benth.* ...	...	Kyetmaok, Metyun. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). UH.T.
— Roxburghiana, *Benth.* ...	T	B.

RUTACEÆ—*contd.*		
Evodia triphylla, *DC.* ...	S	BH.
— viticina, *Wall.*	S	*Tavoy.*
Zanthoxylum acanthopodium, *DC.*	S	Jingbawngla, Jangbawngla or Chyingbawngla (Kc.). K.
— alatum, *Roxb.*	S or ST	UH.
— Budrunga, *Wall.*	T	Kathitsu, Hmetkaung, Mayanin-kyetsu. Jingbawng, Jangbawng or Chyingbawng (Kc.). B.
— Hamiltonianum, *Wall.* ...	S	U.
— ovalifolium, *Wight.* ...	S or ST	U.
Toddalia aculeata, *Pers.* ...	C	Makatnwè, Kyanza, Suhūn. B.
Acronychia laurifolia, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	B.
Glycosmis pentaphylla, *Correa.*	S or ST	Obôk, Tawshauk. Maukti (R.M.). B.
— cochinchinensis, *Pierre.* ...	S	B.
Micromelum hirsutum, *Oliver.*	T	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— pubescens, *Blume.*	T	Tanyinbo. B.
Murraya exotica, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Thanatka, Môksongayôk. Taw-ngayok (R.M.), Mèkè. Chinese Box. B.
— Kœnigii, *Spreng.*	ST	Kyaungthwe (*Yaw*). B.

RUTACEÆ—*contd.*		
Clausena excavata, *Burm.* ...	S or ST	Pyindawthein. Seiknan (R.M.). Dawhkè (Kc.) B.
— heptaphylla, *Wight & Arn.*	S	Pyindawthein (R.M.). B.
— macrophylla, *Hk. f.* ...	S	T.
— Wallichii, *Oliver.*	S	L.T.
— Willdenowii, *Wight & Arn.*	S or ST	L.
Limonia acidissima, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Thanatka. Sănaphka (Kc.). B.
— alternans, *Wall.*	S	L.T.
Luvunga scandens, *Ham.* ...	C	
Paramignya grandiflora, *Oliver.*	ST	U.T.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	C	Taw-shauk-nwè (R.M.). B.
— monophylla, *Wight.* ...	C	TH.
Atalantia monophylla, *Correa.*	S or ST	Tawshauk, Shaukyaing. B.
Citrus Aurantium, *Linn.* ...	ST	Orange. Kabala, Leinmaw. Tun-mapa, Mak-sawk (Sh.). Shălawi, Lăwidwi (Kc.). P.
— decumana, *Linn.*	ST	Shaddock, Pumelo. Shaukpan, Shauktôn, Shaukwaing. Lăwihkaw (Kc.). P.

RUTACEÆ—*concld.*		
Citrus medica, *Linn.*	ST	Taw-shauk, Kywègaw, Thanbaya. Mak-sunting (Sh.). Lăwihkri, Lăwihpaw-ma, Shălawi (Kc.). Citron, Lemon, Lime. P.
Feronia elephantum, *Correa.* ...	ST	Thi. Kwet (Tg.). Mak-pyen-sum (Sh.). Elephant Apple. *Possibly Native of U.* P.
Ægle Marmelos, *Correa.* ...	T	Ôkshit. Mak-pyin (Sh.). Hpunja (Kc.). Bael. *Native and P.*
SIMARUBACEÆ.		
Ailanthus Kurzii, *Prain.* ...	T	*Pegu Yoma.*
— malabarica, *DC.*	T	L.
Samadera indica, *Gærtn.* ...	ST	Kathè. *Mergui.*
— lucida, *Wall.*	ST	Perhaps only variety of S. indica. T.
Harrisonia Bennettii, *Hk. f.* ...	S or ST	Tabu, Sugyin. Mai-si or Mai-hki (Sh.). B.
Picrasma javanica, *Blume.* ...	T	Taungkamaka (S.T.). B.
— andamanica, *Kurz.* ...	T	L.T.
Brucea mollis, *Wall.* ...	S	BH.
— sumatrana, *Roxb.* ...	S	T.
Eurycoma longifolia, *Jack.* ...	S or ST	T.
Irvingia Oliveri, *Pierre.* ...	T	Taung-thayet (*Thaung-yin*). T.

SIMARUBACEÆ—*concld.*		
Balanites triflora, *Van Tiegh.*	S or ST	Thitpalwe, Salwe, Subalwe. A.
Quassia amara, *Linn.* ...	S	P.
OCHNACEÆ.		
Ochna fruticulosa, *Kurz.* ...	S	Indaing-sèni. B.
— squarrosa, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Sinwè. L.T.
— Wallichii, *Planch.* ...	T	Indaing-seni, Yodaya, Myaukminthwegè. B.
Gomphia sumatrana, *Jack.* ...	ST	S.
BURSERACEÆ.		
Protium serratum, *Engler.*, syn. Bursera serrata, *Colebr.*	T	Yitpadi, Thadi. Maidi, Mădi, (Kc.). Mai-ti (Sh.). B.
Garuga pinnata, *Roxb.* ...	T	Chinyôk, Chiôk, Sinyôk. Tapésa (*Katha*). Maikham (Sh.). B.
Canarium euphyllum, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Arakan.*
MELIACEÆ.		
Melia Azedarach, *Linn.* ...	ST	Persian Lilac. Tamaga, Thamaga. Hlim, Hlerm (Tg.). *Native of Kashmir.* P.
— birmanica, *Kurz.*	T	Taw-thamaka, Taw-tamaga. L.

MELIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Azadirachta indica, *A. Juss.* ...	T	Tama. Tamaka. Neem *Wild north of Prome.* P.
Cipadessa fruticosa, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	U.
Dysoxylum binectariferum, *Hk.f.*	T	Aukchinsa, Myaukngo (*Katha*). Hkungrang-shat? (Kc.). U.
— grande, *Hiern.*	T	Tagat-ni (S.T.). B.
— Oliveri, *Brandis.*	T	*Ruby Mines.*
— procerum, *Hiern.*	T	B.
Chisocheton dysoxylifolius, *Kurz.*	T	*Thaungyin.*
— grandifolius, *Kurz.* ...	T	Thitkado. Thitkadôn. Mai-yum-hom (Sh.). B.
— paniculatus, *Hiern.* ...	T	Aukchinsa. Tagat-pyu (S.T.). B.
Sandoricum indicum, *Cav.* ...	T	Thitto. L. and P.
Aglaia andamanica, *Hiern.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— argentea, *Blume.*	T	*Pegu Yoma.*
— crassinervia, *Kurz.*	T	T.
— Griffithii, *Kurz.*	T	*Mergui.*
— oligophylla, *Miq.*	T	*Mergui.*
— paniculata, *Kurz.*	T	L.T.
Lansium decandrum, *King.* ...	T	K.
Amoora Chittagonga, *Hiern.* ...	T	Tagat-thitto (S.T.). L.

MELIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Amoora cucullata, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thitni. L.T.
— Rohituka, *W. & A.*	T	Thitni; Chaya-kaya. Tagat-net (S.T.). B.
— spectabilis, *Miq. syn.* Wallichii, *King.*	T	L.
Swietenia macrophylla, *King.* ...	T	Mahogany. *Native of Honduras.* P.
Walsura Candollei, *King.* ...	T	*Henzada.*
— hypoleuca, *Kurz.*	T	L.
— multijuga, *King.*	T	U.
— robusta, *Roxb.*	T	Gyobo. L.
— villosa, *Wall.*	T	Gyobo. B.
Heynea trijuga, *Roxb.*	T	Tagat-tagyi (S.T.). B.
Carapa moluccensis, *Lamk. var.* gangetica.	T	Kyat-hnan, Kyana, Pinlè-ôn. S.
— obovata, *Blume.*	T	Pinlè-ôn. S.
Chukrasia tabularis, *A. Juss.* ...	T	Yinma; Taw-yinma. Kinthat-putgyi (S.T.). Chittagong Wood. B.
— velutina, *Roem.*	T	Yinma. Yang-ma (Sh.). B.
Cedrela febrifuga, *C. DC.* ...	T	Petsut-yetama; Yedama; Shinshit. Mai-yum (Sh.). U.
— microcarpa, *C. DC.*	T	Taw-tama. U.
— multijuga, *Kurz.*	T	Taungdama. L.

MELIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Cedrela serrata, *Royle.* ...	T	Taungdama. UH.
— Toona, *Roxb.*	T	Tawtama, Ni, Kashitka, Thitkado. Mai-yum (Sh.). Latsai (Kc.). Toon. Moulmein or Red Cedar. B.
CHAILLETIACEÆ.		
Chailletia gelonioides, *Hook. f.*	ST	*Bhamo.*
— Helferiana, *Kurz.*	ST	T.
— longipetala, *Turcz.*	S or ST	T.
OLACACEÆ.		
Ximenia americana, *Linn.* ...	S	Pinlè-kayin : Pinlèzi. S.
Olax acuminata, *Wall.* ...	S	Pachilaing. U.
— imbricata, *Roxb.*	C	T.
— nana, *Wall.*	S	UH.
— scandens, *Roxb.*	C	Lèlaw, Lèlu. B.
Erythropalum scandens, *Blume.*	C	L.T.
Strombosia javanica, *Blume.* ...	T	T.
Anacolosa ilicoides, *Mast.* ...	ST	UH.
— Griffithii, *Mast.*	S or T	T.

OLACACEÆ—*concld.*		
Schœpfia acuminata, *Wall.* ...	T	UH.
— fragrans, *Wall.*	ST	Kop-kwai (Sh.). U.
Cansjera Helferiana, *Val.* ...	C	T.
— parvifolia, *Kurz.*	C	U.T.
— Rheedii, *Gmel.*	C	T.
— zizyphifolia, *Griff.*	C	T.
Lepionurus sylvestris, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	B.
Opilia amentacea, *Roxb.* ...	S	B.
ICACINACEÆ.		
Gomphandra penangiana, *Wall.*	T	T.
— serrata, *King & Prain.*	T	K.
Mappia tomentosa, *Miers.* ...	ST	UH.
Pittosporopsis Kerrii, *Craib.* ...	ST	SSS.
Phlebocalymna Griffithiana, *Mast.*	S	Wun-thè-gye. Wun-thè-che (S.T.). L.M.T.
Phytocrene bracteata, *Wall.*	C	T.
— gigantea, *Wall.*	C	L.T.
Sarcostigma Wallichii, *Baill.* ...	C	T.
Natsiatum herpeticum, *Ham.* ...	C	L.

ICACINACEÆ—*concld.*		
Iodes ovalis, *Blume.*	C	T.
Gonocaryum gracile, *Miq.* ...	S or ST	T.
ILICINEÆ.		
Ilex cymosa, *Blume.* ...	ST	T.
— Englishii, *Lace.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— Godajam, *Colebr.*	T	Paganbo. B.
— macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	ST	T.
— sulcata, *Wall.*	T	Kauktu (S.T.). B.
— theæfolia, *Wall.*	T	*Mergui.*
— venulosa, *Hk. f.*	ST	K.
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	ST	Yethabye. T.
CELASTRACEÆ.		
Euonymus acanthocarpus, *Franchet.*	ST	*Maymyo.*
— glaber, *Roxb.*	ST	B.
— grandiflorus, *Wall.* ...	ST	SS.
— Griffithii, *Kurz.*	S	BH.

CELASTRACEÆ—*contd.*		
Euonymus javanicus, *Blume.*	ST	B.
— kachinensis, *Prain.* ...	S	K.
— longipes, *Lace.*	ST	*Maymyo.*
— subsulcatus, *Prain.* ...	S	TH.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	ST	*Htawgaw.*
Glyptopetalum calocarpum, *Prain.*	S or ST	T.
— sclerocarpum, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Pegu Yoma.*
Microtropis bivalvis, *Wall.* ...	ST	L.T.
— discolor, *Wall.*	S or ST	B.
Lophopetalum celastroides, *Laws.*	T	L.
— filiforme, *Laws.*	T	Yemane-ani (S.T.). T.
— fimbriatum, *Wight.* ...	T	Táung-yemane, Yemane-apyu (S.T.). T.
— floribundum, *Wight.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— Wallichii, *Kurz.*	T	Môndaing, Katbo. B.
Kokoona littoralis, *Laws.* ...	T	Môndaing. *Swamps.* L.
Celastrus Hookeri, *Prain.* ...	C	K.
— paniculata, *Willd.*	C	Nwèni. Myingaungnay-aung; Myinkaukhnay-aung. Wina (*Chindwin*). Hpak-kō-sūk (Sh.). B.
— stylosa, *Wall.*	C	Muchinding (Chin). C.

CELASTRACEÆ—*concld.*

Gymnosporia acuminata, *Hk. f.*	S or ST	B.
— oblanceolata, *Laws.* ...	S	*Bhamo.*
— pallida, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S	UH.
— Thomsoni, *Kurz.* ...	ST	*Mt. Victoria.*
Kurrimia pulcherrima, *Wall.* ...	T	Gwedauk, Tagubôk. Hpak-wun (Sh.). B.
Hippocratea indica, *Willd.* ...	C	B.
— Lobbii, *Laws.*	C	T.
— macrantha, *Korth.*	C	T.
Salacia flavescens, *Kurz.* ...	C	T.
— floribunda, *Wight.*	C	*Mergui.*
— grandiflora, *Kurz.*	ST	T.
— multiflora, *Wight.*	C	L.T.
— prinoides, *DC.*	S or ST	Bu. S.
— Roxburghii, *Wall.*	C	M.T.
— Smaliana, *Brandis.* ...	C	Nwè-ngan. U.
— verrucosa, *Wight.*	S	Saukkala (R.M.). B.
— viminea, *Wall.*	S	*Mergui.*
Siphonodon celastrineus, *Griff.*	T	Myauk-ôkshit. Woibaw, Hpunja (Kc.). B.

RHAMNACEÆ.		
Ventilago leiocarpa, *Benth.* ...	C	*Mergui.*
— madraspatana, *Gærtn.* ...	C	Thwedet, Waso-nwè, Tayawnyo. B.
— Maingayi, *Lawson.*	C	T.
Smythea calpicarpa, *Kurz.* ...	C	T.
Zizyphus funiculosa, *Ham.* ...	S	C.
— glabra, *Roxb.*	C	Paungpè. Mājilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). B.
— incurva, *Roxb.*	S	Subo, Paungpè. Majilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). UH.
— Jujuba, *Lam.*	T	Zi, Zidaw. Māhkaw (Kc.). Mak-hkaw (Sh.). B.
— Œnoplia, *Mill.*	S	Paungpè ; Tawzi-nwè, Sudauk. Mājilāmyin, Nji-lāmyin (Kc.). Mak-hkaw-hkū, Mainam-nū (Sh.). B.
— rugosa, *Roxb.*	S	Ziganauk, Tabu, Minthatabu : Myaukzi, Tawzi. Sammāhkaw (Kc.). Mak-kok (Sh.). B.
Berchemia flavescens, *Wall.* ...	C	UH.
— floribunda, *Brong.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— polyphylla, *Wall.*	S	*Maymyo.*

RHAMNACEÆ—*concld.*		
Rhamnus nepalensis, *Wall.* ...	S	UH.
— virgatus, *Roxb.*	S	UH.
Sageretia oppositifolia, *Brongn.*	S	UH.
— theezans, *Brongn.* ...	C	UH.
Colubrina asiatica, *Brongn.* ...	S or ST	S.
— pubescens, *Kurz.*	S	L.T.
Apteron lanceolatum, *Kurz.* ...	C	Probably diseased state of Ventilago madraspatana. *Pegu Yoma.*
Gouania Brandisii, *Hassk.* ...	C	M.T.
— leptostachya, *DC.*	C	Tayaw-nyo-nwè. Pi-khum (Sh.). B.
AMPELIDACEÆ.		
Vitis adnata, *Wall.*	C	B.
— angustifolia, *Wall.*	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). BH.
— Aubertiana, *Gage.*	C	*Minbu.*
— auriculata, *Roxb.*	C	*Thayetmyo.*
— assamica, *Laws.*	C	B.
— barbata, *Wall.*	C	B.
— capreolata, *Don.*	C	Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). K.

AMPELIDACEÆ—*contd.*		
Vitis carnosa, *Wall.*	C	B.
— discolor, *Dalz.*	C	B.
— glandulosa, *Wall.*	C	*Maymyo.*
— japonica, *Thunb.*	C	Langpum (Chin). UH.
— lanata, *Roxb.*	C	UH.
— lanceolaria, *Wall.*	C	Kyini-nwè. Saibra, Zaibra (Kc.). It. (Sh.). B.
— mollis, *Wall.*	C	UH.
— oxyphylla, *Wall.*	C	UH.
— pedata, *Vahl.*	C	B.
— quadrangularis, *Wall.* ...	C	*Myingyan.*
— repanda, *W. & A.*	C	Hlèzagyi. B.
— repens, *W. & A.*	C	B.
— rugosa, *Wall.*	C	
— semicordata, *Wall.* ...	C	UH.
Tetrastigma yunnanense, *Gagnep. var.* triphyllum.	C	*Maymyo.*
Leea acuminata, *Wall.* ...	S	U.
— æquata, *Linn.*	S	Kyapetthein, Nagamauk. Jingjawngla (Kc.). B.
— compactiflora, *Kurz.* ...	S	BH.

AMPELIDACEÆ—*concld.*		
Leea crispa, *Linn.*	S	Kyapetthein, Nabetgale. Mak-ta-sü-awn, Mak-ta-sü-long (Sh.). B.
— gigantea, *Griff.*	T	B.
— herbacea, *Ham.*	S	Thagyanwethan. L.
— macrophylla, *Roxb.*	S	Kyapetgyi. Mai-sünghhöng-long, Mak-ta-sü-long (Sh.). B.
— parallela, *Wall.*	S	*Pegu.*
— robusta, *Roxb.*	S	L.
— sambucina, *Willd.*	S	Kalet. B.
SAPINDACEÆ.		
Cardiospermum Halicacabum, *Linn.*	C	Malamè. *Maymyo.*
— Corindum, *Linn.*	C	
Erioglossum rubiginosum, *Bl.*	S or ST	Aukchinsa. Chyăbu, Chyăbu-nut (Kc.). B.
Allophyllus aporeticus, *Kurz.* ...	S	L.
— Cobbe, *Blume.*	S	B.
Æsculus punduana, *Wall.* ...	T	Kataw-chyinghkrang, Wèsinni (Kc.). Yemyaw, Pun-pan (Sh.). Indian Horse-Chestnut. U.T.
Paranephelium hystrix, *W. W. Smith.*	T	Dawnghkreng (Kc.), Thawka-apo, *Bhamo, R.M. Katha, Myitkyina.*

SAPINDACEÆ—*contd.*		
Paranephelium xestophyllum, *Miq.*	ST	*Moulmein, Hukong.*
Guioa fuscidula, *Radlk.* ...	ST	T.
— squamosa, *Radlk.*	ST	T.
Mischocarpus fuscesens, *Blume.*	T	Taungsagaing, Seingangaw. B.
— pentapetalus, *Radlk.* ...	T	Myaukokshit. L.T.
— sundaicus, *Blume.*	T	*Mergui.*
Arytera littoralis, *Blume.* ...	T	Lamu (S.T.). U.T.
Filicium decipiens, *Thw.* ...	T	*Native of Ceylon.* P.
Lepisanthes andamanica, *King.*	...	*Myitkyina.*
— burmanica, *Kurz.*	...	? Sătwi (Kc.). B.
Schleichera trijuga, *Willd.* ...	T	Gyo. Mai-kyang (Kc.). Mai-hkaw (Sh.). Thakabti (Kn.). B.
Sapindus Mukorossi, *Gærtn.* ...	T	Magyibauk. *Minbu.*
— Rarak, *Blume.*	T	Kinpadi, Sinpadi, Nwapati, Kalakinmu. B.
— trifoliatus, *Linn.*	T	P.
Aphania Danura, *Radlk.* ...	S or ST	Daungbaung. B.
— rubra, *Radlk.*	T	*Katha.*
Xerospermum glabratum, *Radlk.*	T	L.T.
— lævigatum, *Radlk.*	T	*Mergui.*

SAPINDACEÆ—*concld.*		
Xerospermum muricatum, *Radlk.*	ST	T.
Nephelium Griffithianum, *Kurz.*	T	Kyetmauk. Wa-măyar (Kc.). UH.
— Litchi, *Camb.*	T	Kyetmauk, Tayokzi. Litchi. *Native of China.* P.
— Longana, *Camb.*	T	Tawthayet, Gyobo, Kyetmauk. B.
Harpullia cupanioides, *Roxb.* ...	T	Tagat-kwedaung. B.
Zollingeria macrocarpa, *Kurz.*	T	Wetkyut. *Prome.*
Dodonea viscosa, *Linn.* ...	S	Hmaing (S.T.). S.
STAPHYLEACEÆ.		
Turpinia nepalensis, *Wall.* ...	T	B.
— pomifera, *DC.*	T	Sat-tamanè, Tawpetsut, Taukshama, Daukyama. Lăhkra-la (Kc.). B.
ACERACEÆ.		
MAPLES.		
Acer isolobum, *Kurz.* ...	T	BH.
— niveum, *Blume.*	T	MTH.
— oblongum, *Wall.*	ST	NSS.
— Thomsoni, *Miq.*	T	UH.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	T	*Htawgaw.*

SABIACEÆ.		
Sabia leptandra, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	C	H.
— limoniacea, *Wall.*	C	BH.
— paniculata, *Edgew.*	C	Kywè-hin. U.
— parviflora, *Wall.*	C	H.
— tomentosa, *Hk. f.*	C	U.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
Meliosma Arnottiana, *Wight.* ...	T	Tum (Chin). UH.
— Mannii, *Lace.*	T	*Maymyo.*
— Colletiana, *King.*	T	*Maymyo.*
— pinnata, *Roxb.*	T	Petkanan. UH.
— simplicifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Pet-taung-gyaing, Payaama. Lalé (Kn.). Prangkinsa (Kc.). B.
— Thomsonii, *King*, ex. *Brandis.*	T	*Mt. Victoria, Mogôk.*
ANACARDIACEÆ.		
Rhus amherstensis, *W. W. Smith.*	T	*Amherst.*
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	T	BH.
— paniculata, *Wall.*	S or ST	Kaunggale, Pyizin, Benwe. A.
— semialata, *Murray.*	T	Mai-kokkyin (Sh.). Chyingma (Kc.). UMH.
— succedanea, *Linn. var.* acuminata.	T	*Bhamo.*
Pistacia coccinea, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	Muttagyi. SS.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*

Mangifera caloneura, *Kurz.* ...	T	Tawthayet, Sinnin-thayet. L.
Mangifera fœtida, *Lour.* ...	T	Lamut. *Mergui.* P.
— indica, *Linn.*	T	Thayet. Ma-monton, Mak-mong (Sh.), Takau (Kn.). Kruk, Krerk (Tg.). Lămung, Mămung, Săgyaw, Shăgyaw, Umung (Kc.). Mango. B.
— longipes, *Griff.*	T	Umung (Kc.). K.
— sylvatica, *Roxb.*	T	Sinnin-thayet. Mak-mong-sang-yip (Sh.). B.
Anacardium occidentale, *Linn.*	T	Cashew-nut. Shitkale (ST.), Thihothayet. Mak-mong-si-ho (Sh.). *Native of S. America.* P.
Bouea burmanica, *Griff.* ...	T	Mayan. Baran, Barine (Tg.). L.M.T.P.
Gluta elegans, *Kurz. var.* Helferi	ST	T.S.
— tavoyana, *Hk. f.*	ST	Thayet-thitsi. T.S.
Buchanania acuminata, *Turcz.*	S or ST	T.
— florida, *Schauer.*	T	T.
— glabra, *Wall.*	T	Thittwet (U.B.). B.
— lancifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Thinbaung. *Arakan, Pegu.*
— latifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Lunbo, Thitsibo. Mai-hakhpu (Sh.). B.
Allospondias laxiflora, *Lace.* ...	T	Gekoilay (Kn.). L.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Melanorrhœa glabra, *Wall.* ...	T	Thitsi. *Tavoy.*
— usitata, *Wall.* ...	T	Thitsi. Mai-hak or Hak (Sh.). Hkri (Kc.). San (Tg.). B.
Swintonia floribunda, *Griff.* ..	T	Thayetsan, Thayet-kin, Thayetkan, Taungthayet, Thayetlé. Shitlé (S.T.). L.T.
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	T	*Mergui.* S.
Tapiria hirsuta, *Hk. f.* ...	C	*Bhamo, Katha, Myitkyina.*
Odina Wodier, *Roxb.*	T	Nabè. Mai-hkam (Sh.). Lătang (Kc.). Laupé (Kn.). B.
Parishia insignis, *Hk. f.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
Semecarpus Anacardium, *Linn. f.*	T	Thitsi-bo. Mai-ka-aung (Sh.). Marking-Nut. B.
— Kurzii, *Engler.*	T	Che. M.
— pandurata, *Kurz.*	T	Che. L.M.
— subpanduriformis, *Wall.* ...	T	*Arakan.*
— subspathulatus, *King.* ...	ST	U.
Drimycarpus racemosus, *Hk. f.*	T	Taungthitsi, Thitsibo. *Pegu, Katha.*
Holigarna albicans, *Hk. f.* ...	T	L.
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	T	L.M.T.
— Kurzii, *King.*	T	Che (S.T.). B.
— longifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Thawka. B.

ANACARDIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Spondias axillaris, *Roxb.* ...	T	K.
— mangifera, *Willd.* ...	T	Gwe, Pwebaung. Mai-kawk, Mai-mak-kawk (Sh.). Kwéti (Kn.). Măkawk, Hpunnam-makauk (Kc.). Hog-plum. B.
Dracontomelum mangiferum, *Blume.*	T	Tawthitcha, Ngabauk. *Myitkyina, Katha.* Payakoson. *Mergui.*
CORIARIACEÆ.		
Coriaria nepalensis, *Wall.* ...	S	K.SS.
MORINGACEÆ.		
Moringa pterygosperma, *Gærtn.*	T	Horse-radish tree. Dan-thalun, Kyetthahin. Ushan (Kc.). *Native of Upper India.* P.
CONNARACEÆ.		
Rourea breviracemosa, *Gamble.*	C	SSS.
— commutata, *Planch.* ..	C	Talidi. M.T.
— pulchella, *Planch.* ...	...	*Mergui.*
— stenopetala, *Hk. f.* ...	...	Do.
— villosa, *Planch.* ...	...	Do.
— Wallichiana, *Planch.* ...	...	*Amherst.*
Connarus gibbosus, *Wall.* ...	S	L.M.T.

CONNARACEÆ—*concld.*		
Connarus grandis, *Jack.* ...	S	T.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	S	*Mergui.*
— latifolius, *Wall.*	S	T.
— paniculatus, *Roxb.*	C	Nwè-ni, Hlesanwe. B.
— semidecandrus, *Jack.* ...	C	L.T.
Cnestis ramiflora, *Griff.* ...	C	Kyetmaukni, Gwedauk, Kyetbabyin, Tawkyetmauk. Mayansikkaw (*Delta*). L.M.T.
Tæniochlæna birmanica, *Prain.*	S	
Ellipanthus Helferi, *Hk.f.* ...	...	T.
— tomentosus, *Kurz.* ...	T	L.T.
LEGUMINOSÆ.		
SUB-ORDER :—*Papilionaceæ.*		
Piptanthus nepalensis, *DC.* ...	S	C.
Priotropis cytisoides, *W. & A.*	S	Myaingdaukywe. BH.
Indigofera Anil, *Linn.* ...	S	Mè. Mahtat (Kc.). W.
— atropurpurea, *Ham.* ...	S	U.
— bella, *Prain.*	S	U.
— Brunoniana, *Grah.* ...	S	Taung-mèyaing. B.
— caloneura, *Kurz.* ...	S	L.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Indigofera Dosua, *Ham.* ...	S	Mé. Mähtat (Kc.). U.
— galegoides, *DC.* ...	S	Tawméyaing. L.M.T.
— hirsuta, *L.*	S	B.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	S	*Mayuyo, Thayagyin.*
— minhuensis, *Gagn.*	S	*Minhu Hills.*
— nigrescens, *Kurz.* ...	S	UH.
— pulchella, *Roxb.* (I. elliptica, *Roxb.* according to Craib.)	S	Tawméyaing. Kan-tin, Mawk-kham (Sh.). B.
Millettia atropurpurea, *Benth.* syn. Adinobotrys atropurpureus, *Dunn.*	T	Tanyin-ni, Kywedanyin. Letsin (S.T.). L.M.T.
— auriculata, *Baker, forma* extensa.	C	Wenu. Damang[1], Semein. Kai-sang-ni (Sh.). B.
— Brandisiana. *Kurz.* ...	T	Thitpagan. B.
— caerulea, *Baker.*	C	*Saluen.*
— cana, *Benth.*	C	A.
— cinerea. *Benth.*	C	Semin. BH.
— Cubitii, *Dunn.*	ST	*Bhamo.*
— Dorwardi, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	C	Nolbewra (Kc.). UH.
— eriocalyx, *Dunn.*	S	UH.
— fruticosa, *Benth.*	C	B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Millettia glaucescens, *Kurz.* ...	T	Taungkan, Teungkazaw, Pyinpo. Thinwinpaukpyu (S.T.). L.M.T.
— Griffithii, *Dunn.*	C	
— macrostachya, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	Pwin-nan (Sh.). UH.
— multiflora, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	Pingan, Thitpagan. Kyithla.
— ovalifolia, *Kurz.* ...	T	Nantha (S.T.). B.
— pachycarpa, *Benth.*	C	Semein, Hon. Nhtau-ru (Kc.). UH.
— pendula, *Benth.*	T	Thinwin. B.
— Piscidia, *Wight.*	C	Thinwin. Nathapyu (S.T.). U.T.
— podocarpa, *Dunn.* ...	T	
— pubinervis, *Kurz.*	T	Thinwinbo. B.
— puerariciides, *Prain.* ...	C	B.
— pulchra, *Kurz.*	T	Thapagan, Thinwinzat, Swethe. U.
— racemosa, *Benth.*	C	B.
— subpalmata, *Dunn.* ...	C	L.
— tetraptera, *Kurz.*	T	Thinwin. A.
— trifoliata, *Dunn.*	T	San-che (Sh.). SS.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Millettia utilis, *Dunn.* ...	T	Thinwin. L.
— Wrightiana, *Prain.* ...	T	SS.
Tephrosia purpurea, *Pers.* ...	S	Mèyaing. A.
Sesbania paludosa, *Roxb.* ...	S	*Toungoo.*
Lespedeza decora, *Kurz.* ...	S	BH.
— parviflora, *Kurz.*	S	BH.
— pinetorum, *Kurz.*	S	MH.
— Prainii, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S	UH.
— sericea, *Miq.*	S	UH.
— sericophylla, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	S	SS.
— sessilifolia, *Gamble.* ...	S	U.
Uraria barbata, *Lace.*	S	U.
— crinita, *Desv.*	S	U.
— hamosa, *Wall.*	S	U.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— latifolia, *Prain.*	S	UH.
— macrostachya, *Wall.* ...	S	*Bhamo.*
Wistaria chinensis, *Sieb. & Zucc.*	C	K.
Desmodium birmanicum, *Watt.*	S	

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Desmodium Cephalotes, *Wall.*	S	Laukmin. Mwe-bet (R.M.) Tingsi (Kc.). Yato-pyek (Sh.). B.
— cephalotoides, *Craib.* ...	S	U.
— concinnum, *DC.*	S	BH.
— flexuosum, *Wall.*	C	A.
— gangeticum, *DC.*	S	B.
— grande, *Kurz.*	S	U.
— gyrans, *DC.*	S	Nra-lap (Kc.). B.
— gyroides, *DC.*	S	B.
— hispidum, *Franch.* ...	S	*Maymyo.*
— insigne, *Prain.*	S	A.
— karensium, *Kurz.*	S	BH.
— Kingianum, *Prain.* ...	S	*Ruby Mines.*
— laburnifolium, *DC.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— latifolium, *DC.*	S	Kyopan, Kyo. Tingsi (Kc.). UH.
— laxiflorum, *DC.*	S	B.
— longipes, *Craib.*	S	*Amherst.*
— megaphyllum, *Zoll.* ...	S	TH.
— oblatum, *Baker.*	S	Kayupinpeik, Seleikbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Desmodium oblongum, *Wall.* ...	S	Sewahgale, Kyu. Yahak-lin (Sh.). B.
— olivaceum, *Prain.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— polycarpum, *DC.*	S	B.
— pulchellum, *Benth.*	S	Taungdamin, Tabyetse, Panlèwa. Bahôn (R.M.). U.
— rugosum, *Prain.*	S	*Thayetmyo.*
— sambuense, *DC.*	S	Sahpah. BH.
— sinuatum, *Blume.*	S	U.
— teres, *Wall.*	S	UH.
— triquetrum, *DC.*	S	Thagyahlandin, Môksolanma. B.
— umbellatum, *DC.*	S	S.
— vestitum, *Benth.*	S	L.T.
— virgatum, *Zoll.*	S	U.
— Wallichii, *Prain.*	S	A.
Abrus precatorius, *Linn.* ...	C	Ywengè, Ywe. Chek-awn (Sh.). U.
— pulchellus, *Wall.*	C	B.
Mucuna bracteata, *DC.* ...	C	Wee-te (Chin). U.
— Collettii, *Lace.*	C	*Maymyo.*
— gigantea, *DC.*	C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Mucuna imbricata, *DC.* ...	C	B.
— macrocarpa, *Wall.* ...	C	Pauknet (R.M.). BH.
— monosperma, *DC.*	C	Myaukdo. B.
— pruriens, *Wight.*	C	Kwelè. Hkò-mo-awn or To-ma-awn (Sh.). B.
— sempervirens, *Hemsl.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
Erythrina arborescens, *Roxb.* ...	C	Kathit. Măga (Kc.). K.
— indica, *Lam.*	T	Kathit, Inkathit, Pinlè-kathit. Indian Coral Tree. S.
— lithosperma, *Blume.* ...	T	Ye-kathit. L.M.T.
— ovalifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Kôn-kathit. *Toungoo.* S.
— stricta, *Roxb.*	T	Taung-kathit. Mai-ton (Sh.). B.
— suberosa, *Roxb.* var. ...	T	Kathit. B.
Spatholobus acuminatus, *Benth.*	C	L.M.T.
— merguensis, *Prain.*	C	*Mergui.*
— Pottingeri, *Prain.*	C	K.
— riparius, *Prain.*	T	L.T.
— roseus, *Prain.*	C	B.
— Roxburghii, *Benth.* ...	C	Pauk-nwè, Nweni. Ruban-ru or Lăbanru (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Spatholobus squamiger, *Prain.*	C	*Pegu.*
Butea frondosa, *Roxb.* ...	T	Pauk. Pawpan (Kn.). Shanggan (Kc.). Maikao (Sh.). Flame of the Forest. B.
— superba, *Roxb.*	C	Pauk-nwè. Ko-sut-lot or Kao-hkö (Sh.). Pawtohkaw (Kn.). B.
Cruddasia insignis, *Prain.* ...	C	K.
Canavalia ensiformis, *DC.* ...	C	Pèdalet. Namnawbaw (Kc.). B.
Dioclea reflexa, *Hk. f.* ...	C	T.
Pueraria alopecuroides, *Craib.*	C	U.
— Candollei, *Grah.*	C	Mau-nwe, Wununwe. L.
— Collettii, *Prain.*	S	Chi-ya (Sh.). UH.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	C	*Thayetmyo.*
— peduncularis, *Grah.* ...	C	*Ruby Mines.*
— Thunbergiana, *Benth.* ...	C	UH.
— Wallichii, *DC.*	S	B.
Dysolobium grande, *Prain.* ...	C	Kwelabut-nwè, Kwelabwé-nwè. B.
Cajanus indicus, *Spreng.* ...	S	Pèsingôn. Hpunlăsi ? (Kc.). P.
Cylista scariosa, *Ait.*	C	L.M.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Rhynchosia avensis, *Bth.* ...	S	B.
Flemingia angusta, *Craib.* ...	S	Pokthinmi. L.
— bracteata, *Wright.*	S	B.
— Chappar, *Ham.*	S	Baḥon, Kyabahôn (R.M.). B.
— congesta, *Roxb.*	S	Tawshwewa, Sahpah. B.
— ferruginea, *Grah.*	S	B.
— fluminalis, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	S	BR.
— Grahamiana, *W. & A.* ...	S	SS.
— involucrata, *Benth.*	S	B.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— latifolia, *Benth.*	S	BH.
— lineata, *Roxb.*	S	Kyèni. B.
— nana, *Roxb.*	S	*Minbu.*
— paniculata, *Wall.*	S	B.
— procumbens, *Roxb.*	S	
— semialata, *Roxb.*	S	Thagyanè. B.
— sericans, *Kurz.*	S	B.
— stricta, *Roxb.*	S	B.
— strobilifera, *R. Br.*	S	Seleikbyu, Palanbyu. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Dalbergia assamica, *Bth.* ...	T	*Bhamo.*
— burmanica, *Prain.*	ST	*Ruby Mines, Dawnas.*
— cana, *Grah.*	T	L.M.T.
— Collettii, *Prain.*	C	Madàma. *Toungoo, Maymyo.*
— confertiflora, *Benth.* ...	C	L.
— congesta, *Grah.*	C or S	L.
— cultrata, *Grah.*	T	Yindaik. Zaunyi (Kc.). Mai-viet (Sh.). Thè-rhè (Kn.). B.
— foliacea, *Wall.*	C	B.
— fusca, *Pierre.*	T	Yinzat. *Pyinmana, Toungoo.*
— glomeriflora, *Kurz.* ...	T	L.
— Hemsleyi, *Prain.*	ST	U.
— Kerrii, *Craib.*	T	*Amherst.*
— Kingiana, *Prain.*	S	K.
— Kurzii, *Prain.*	T	Thitpôk. B.
— Lacei, *Prain.*	T	*Henzada.*
— lanceolaria, *L.*	T	Thitpagan. Laungle (Chin). B.
— maymyensis, *Craib.* ...	T	*Maymyo.*

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Dalbergia obtusifolia, *Prain.*	T	Wun-byaung, M. Moksoma. N-wa-ulang (Kc.). B.
— Oliveri, *Gamble.*	T	Tamalan. Mai-ho-gwan (Sh.). U.
— ovata, *Grah.*	ST	Wun-byaung, Madama, Gyobo-aywetthe. Sawdi (Kn.). N-wa-ulang (Kc.) B.
— paniculata, *Roxb.*	T	Thitsanwin, Tabauk, Tapauk. B.
— parviflora, *Roxb.*	C	Tonnwe. *Mergui.*
— Prazeri, *Prain.*	T	U.
— reniformis, *Roxb.*	ST	Taukma, Daukma. B.
— rimosa, *Wall.*	T or C	Daungdalaung, Dauktalaung. Ndawngkărawng (Kc.). UH.
— Sissoo, *Roxb.*	T	*Native of India.* P.
— spinosa, *Roxb.*	C	Yechinya, Yechanya, Byaik. S.
— stipulacea, *Roxb.*	C or ST	Tamalannwe, Thitmagyi, Daungdalaung, Dauktalaung. Yai-yaw (Chin). B.
— tamarindifolia, *Roxb.* ...	ST	B.
— torta, *Grah.*	C	S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Dalbergia velutina, *Benth.* ...	C	L.M.T.
— velutina, *var.* Maingayi, *Prain.*	C	
— volubilis, *Roxb.*	C	Dauktalaung, Daung-dalaung, Padôn. B.
Pterocarpus indicus, *Willd.* ...	T	Padauk. P.
— macrocarpus, *Kurz.* ...	T	Padauk. Mai-pi-tawk or Mai-chi-tawk (Sh.). B.
Pongamia glabra, *Vent.* ...	T	Thinwin. S.
Derris amœna, *Benth.* ...	C	T.
— cuneifolia, *Benth.* ...	C	M.
— dalbergioides, *Baker.* ...	T	Ngayanin, Tawmezali. B.
— elegans, *Benth.*	C	L.T.
— elliptica, *Benth.*	C	B.
— ferruginea, *Benth.* ...	C	
— floribunda, *Bth.*	C	*Bassein.*
— Lacei, *Dunn.*	C	*Maymyo.*
— latifolia, *Prain.*	C	K.
— malaccensis, *Prain.* ...	C	M.
— marginata, *Benth.*	C	L.T.
— microptera, *Benth.* ...	C	Kywègale (R.M.). UH.
— monticola, *Prain.*	C	LH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Derris pulchra, *Gage.* ...	S or ST	*Minbu.*
— robusta, *Benth.*	T	Thitpagan, Kundubo, Pokthinmamyetkauk. B.
— scandens, *Benth.*	C	Migyaung-nwè. B.
— sinuata, *Thw.*	C	Myaukgônnyin. Maknim-lai (Sh.). B.
— thrysiflora, *Benth.*	C	T.
— uliginosa, *Benth.*	C	Nwenet. S.
Ormosia inopinata, *Prain.* ...	T	K.
— laxa, *Prain.*	T	K.
— robusta, *Wight.*	T	Kywèdanyin. L.M.
— stricta, *Dunn.*	T	*Maymyo.*
— tavoyana, *Prain.*	T	Talaingzin. *Tavoy.*
Sophora acuminata, *Benth.* ...	S	UH.
— Dunii, *Prain.*	S	C.
— Prazeri, *Prain.*	ST	*Myitkyina.*
— tomentosa, *Linn.*	S or ST	S.
SUB-ORDER :—*Cæsalpinieæ.*		
Cæsalpinia Bonducella, *Flem.*	C	Sukyanbo, Kalein, Malin. Mălem (Kc.). Fever-nut. B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Cæsalpinia cinclidocarpa, *Miq.*	C	*Chindwin.*
— coriaria, *Willd.*	S	Divi-divi. P.
— digyna, *Rott.*	C	Sun-let-thè. Mak-sup-ka-lun (Sh.). Teri. B.
— microphylla, *Ham.* var. robusta.	C	Sun-let-thè. *Bhamo.*
— mimosoides, *Lam.*	C	Sukyanbo. B.
— Minax, *Hance.* var. burmanica.	C	U.
— Nuga, *Ait.*	C	Sugauk. S.
— pulcherrima, *Sw.*	S	Seinban, Daungzôk. Sumu (Kc.). Alai-apaw (Sh.). P.
— Sappan, *Linn.*	T	Teinnyet: Sunthe (R.M.). B.
— sepiaria, *Roxb.*	C	Sukyanbo.* Mai-mak-kăleng (Sh.). B.
— tortuosa, *Roxb.*	C	T.
Peltophorum ferrugineum, *Bth.*	T	*Native of Ceylon.* P.
Mezoneurum cucullatum, *W. & A*	C	Kyaungkyet, Sunletthè. Lămawjuru (Kc.). B.
— enneaphyllum, *W. & A.* ...	C	Kyaungkyet. L.
— furfuraceum, *Prain.* ...	C	B.
— hymenocarpum, *W. & A.* ...	C	Sunletthè. B.
Pterolobium densiflorum, *Prain.*	C	T.
— macropterum, *Kurz.* ...	C	Kyaungkyet. L.M.T.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Poinciana regia, *Bojer.* ...	T	Seinban. Jawgalè, Zawgalè (Tg.). Gold Mohur. *Native of Madagascar.* P.
Parkinsonia aculeata, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Mya-sein, Myin-sa-goni, Shinmatet. *Native of America,* PA.
Cassia alata, *Linn.*	S	Thinbaw-mèzali Hpak-lam-mön-long (Sh.). B.
— auriculata, *Linn.*	S	Peikthingat. A.
— Fistula, *Linn.*	T	Ngu, Pwabet Mai-lum (Sh.). Ka-zo (Kn.). Gawkngu (Kc.). Ngushwe-ama (R.M.). Indian Laburnum. B.
— glauca, *Linn.*	T	Pyibanshwe, Pyibannyo. B.
— hirsuta, *L.*	S	*Native of Africa.* W.
— nodosa, *Ham.*	T	Nguthein. Ngu, Ngok (S.T.). Mai-lum-awn (Sh.). B.
— occidentalis, *Linn.*	T	Dangywè, Kathawbôk, Shankazaw. Nawnam (Kc.). B.
— renigera, *Wall.*	T	Pwabet, Ngushwe, Nguzat. Ngushwe-apo (R.M.). Mai-lum-hkam (Sh.). B.
— siamea, *Lam.*	T	Mèzali. Mejari (Kc.). Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Mai-mye-si-li (Sh.). B.
— timoriensis, *DC.*	T	Taung-mèzali or Taw-mèzali. B.
— Tora, *Linn.*	S	Dangywè. Nawnam; Dinghkri (Kc.). U.
Cynometra ramiflora, *Linn.* ...	T	Myin-ka. Yeminga (S.T.). S.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Cynometra cauliflora, *L.* ...	T	P.
Dialium indum, *L.*	T	Taungkayé (S.T.).
Crudia Mansoni, *Prain.* ...	T	Tsintamu (S.T.).
Saraca bijuga, *Prain.* ...	T	Pansayeik (S.T.).
— cauliflora, *Baker.*	ST	B.
— Griffithiana, *Prain.* ...	T	Thawka. Dawnghkreng (Kc.). U.
— indica, *Linn.*	T	Thawka. B.
— Lobbiana, *Baker.*	T	T.
— triandra, *Baker.*	T	*Mergui.*
— Zollingeriana, *Miq.* ...	T	M.
Brownea sp.	T	*Native of America.* P.
Amherstia nobilis, *Wall.* ...	T	Thawka, Thawga. *Said to be wild in Yunzalin valley.* P.
Tamarindus indica, *Linn.* ...	T	Magyi. Manglon (Tg.). Măgyeng (Kc.). Mai-kyaing, Mak-kyeng (Sh.). Tamarind. *Probably native of Africa.* W.P.
Trachylobium verrucosum, *Oliver*	T	Swèdaw. *Tavoy. Myit-kyina.*
Pahudia martabanica, *Prain.* ...	T	Pyin-padauk. *Tavoy.*
— xylocarpa, *Kurz.*	T	SS.
Afzelia bijuga, *A. Gray.* ...	S	Tat-talun, Sagalun (S.T.).

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Bauhinia acuminata, *Linn.* ...	S	Mahahlega-byu, Swèdaw. Palan (R.M.). B.
— albo-lutea, *Prain.*	C	L.T.
— anguina, *Roxb.*	C	Myaukhlega, Ketlan. Shălip-lăkang (Kc.). B.
— brachycarpa, *Wall. syn.* B. enigmatica, *Prain.*	C	U.
— bracteata, *Grah.*	C	T.
— diphylla, *Ham.*	C	Ketlan. A.
— genuflexa, *Craib.*	C	
— glabrifolia, *Baker.*	C	L.T.
— glauca, *Wall.*	C	L.T.
— Kurzii, *Prain.*	C	*Salween.*
— macrostachya, *Wall.* ...	C	U.
— malabarica, *Roxb.*	T	Chinbyit, Bwègyin. Selik (Kc.). Shin-leyat (S.T.). B.
— Meeboldii, *Craib.*	...	
— mollissima, *Wall.*	C	Ketlan. L.T.
— monandra, *Kurz.*	ST	P.
— nervosa, *Wall.*	C	Palan (R.M.). Patsho (Sh.). B.H.
— ornata, *Kurz.*	C	Myaukhlega. B.
— piperifolia, *Roxb.*	C	*Gokteik.*
— polycarpa, *Wall.*	S	Swèdaw. Lăhkyang (Kc.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Bauhinia Pottingeri, *Prain.* ...	C	K.
— purpurea, *Linn.*	T	UH.
— racemosa, *Lam.*	T	Palan. Mai-sio (Sh.). B.
— rufa, *Grah.*	C	MTH.
— ? Scortechinii, *Prain.* ...	...	*Dawna Range.*
— sericea, *Lace.*	C	*Near Maymyo.*
— tenuiflora, *Watt.*	C	U.
— tomentosa, *Linn.*	S	Mahahlegawa. Lăhkyang (Kc.). U.
— tortuosa, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ..	T or C	Nwèpalan. Probably same as B. brachycarpa, *Wall.*
— variegata, *Linn.*	T	Bwègyin. Mai-sio (Sh.). Wut (Kc.). B.
— velutina, *Wall.*	C	L.T.
— Yunnanensis, *Franchet. syn.* B. diptera, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	C	UH.
SUB-ORDER :—*Mimoseæ.*		
Xylia dolabriformis, *Benth.* ...	T	Pyin, Pyinkado. Maisă-lan (Sh.). Praing (*Arakan*). Pran (Tg.). Pkhay, Prway (Kn.). B.
— Kerrii, *Craib & Hutchinson.*	T	
Entada scandens, *Benth.* ...	C	Gôn-nyin, Do. Shămyen-ru (Kc.). Hkö-mak-nüm, Hkö-mak-nim (Sh.). B.
Adenanthera pavonina, *Linn.*	T	Ywegyi. Ywe-ni (S.T.). Chek-long; Mai-chek (Sh.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Dichrostachys cinerea, *W. & A.*	S or ST	Sitbyu, Tabé. A.
Parkia insignis, *Kurz.* ...	T	Myaukthanlyet, L.
— leiophylla, *Kurz.*	T	Thetmagyi. L.T.
Leucæna glauca, *Benth.* ...	S or ST	Aseik-hpyè, Bawzagaing. *Native of America.* W.
Mimosa pudica, *Linn.* ...	S	Tikayôn. Kăya (Kc.). Nam-yă-hai-awn (Sh.). Sensitive plant. *Native of America.* W.
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius, *Wight.*	T	Yetama, Mayahnin, Nyi, Taungdama. B.
Acacia arabica, *Willd.* ...	T	Babul. *Native of N.W. India.* AP.
— caesia, *Willd.*	C	
— Campbellii, *Arn.*	T	*Pakôkku.*
— canescens, *Grah.*	C	A.
— Catechu, *Willd.*	T	Sha. Tun-sa-se (Sh.). Nya (Kn.). Shaji (Kc.). Cutch. B.
— *var.* catechuoides, *Benth.*	T	
— *var.* sundra, *DC.*	T	
— concinna, *DC.*	C	Subôk, Kinmungyin. Hpak-ha (Sh.). B.
— Farnesiana, *Willd.*	S	Nanlungyaing. Mawk-nawn-hkam (Sh.). *Native of America.* W.
— inopinata, *Prain.*	T	*Near Maymyo.*
— insuavis, *Lace.*	C	*Near Maymyo.*
— Kingii, *Prain.*	T	UH.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*contd.*		
Acacia leucophlœa, *Willd.* ...	T	Tanaung. A.SS.
— macrocephala, *Lace.* ...	C	*Bhamo.*
— microcephala, *Grah.* ...	T	Shatanaung. *Pyinmana, Tharrawaddy.*
— Myaingii, *Lace.*	T	Tagaungnet, Sumagyi. A.
— pennata, *Willd.*	C	Subôkgyi, Suyit. Htaura (Kc.). Hpak-ha-awn (Sh.). B.
— pruinescens, *Kurz.*	C	U.L.
— ? Suma, *Buch.*	T	Tanaung. *Tharrawaddy.*
Albizzia crassiramea, *Lace.* ...	T	*Near Maymyo.*
— elegans, *Kurz.*	T	*Toungoo.*
— Gamblei, *Prain.*	T	UH.
— Kalkora, *Prain.*	T	Vang, Nyang (Chin).
— Lebbek, *Benth.*	T	Kôkko. Tama-kai (Kc.). Mai-kôkko (Sh.). B.
— lebbekoides, *Benth.* ...	T	Thitmagyi. U.
— lucida, *Benth.*	T	Thanthat. Numhpunkap (Kc.). B.
— mollis, *Boiv.*	ST	Vang-tik-ting (Chin).
— myriophylla, *Benth.* ...	S or C	T.
— odoratissima, *Benth.* ...	T	Taungmagyi (R.M.). Thitpyu, Thitmagyi. Maikying-lwai, Meikkyè, Mai-tawn (Sh.). B.

LEGUMINOSÆ—*concld.*		
Albizzia procera, *Benth.* ...	T	Sibôk, Sit, Thitpyu. Mai-tawn (Sh.). Kayun (Kc.). White Siris. B.
— stipulata, *Boiv.*	T	Bônmeza. Kăyun (Kc.). Mai-kang (Sh.). B.
Calliandra Kingii, *Prain.* ...	S	Tanaungsubyu. A.
— umbrosa, *Benth.*	T	Kyagyi, Kyansa. Wahkit, Wahkit-jangnai (Kc.). U.
Pithecolobium affine, *Baker.* ...	T	T.
— angulatum, *Benth.* ...	S or ST	Taw-mèzali (S.T.). Kyetkan. B.
— bigeminum, *Mart.* ...	T	Lăbrat (Kc.). UH.
— dulce, *Benth.*	T	Kywèdanyin. Kyengpreng (Tg.). *Native of America.* P.
— glomeriflorum, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	BH.
— lobatum, *Benth.*	T	Tanyin, L.
— montanum, *Benth.* ...	T	Kyetkan (R.M.). BH.
Enterolobium Saman, *Prain.* ..	T	Thinbaw-kôkko. Rain-tree. *Native of South America.* P.
ROSACEÆ.		
Parinarium costatum, *Bl.* ...	T	*Mergui* ?
— Griffithianum, *Benth.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— Helferi, *Hook. f.*	T	L.T.
Parastemon urophyllum, *A.DC.*	T	*Mergui* ?

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*		
Prunus acuminata, *Wall.* ...	T	UH.
— armeniaca, *Linn.* ...	T	Apricot. *Probably native of Caucasus.* P.
— bracteopadus, *Koehne.* ...	T	
— communis, *Hud.*	T	Plum. *Native of Europe and West Asia.* P.
— Hosseusii, *Dials.*	T	Che-li.
— macrophyllus, *Sieb & Zucc.*	T	Tankyat. Prangkinsa. (Kc.). UH.
— martabanica, *Kurz.* ...	T	T.
— nepalensis, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Lămum, Sămum (Kc.). UH.
— persica, *Benth. & Hk. f.* ...	T	Shanzi. Să-ngum (Kc.). Peach. *Probably native of China.* P.
— Puddum, *Roxb.*	T	Pannu, Panni. Byin, Bying. (Kc.). Mai-sein (Sh.). UH.
Pygeum acuminatum, *Colebr.* ...	T	No (S.T.). *Mergui, Minbu.*
— arboreum, *Endl.* ...	T	MTH.
— capitellatum, *Hk. f.* ...	...	T.
— Lampongum, *Miq.* ...	T	T.
— montanum, *Hk. f.* ...	T	K.
Rubus assamensis, *Focke.* ...	S	Chyăga (Kc.). K.
— birmanicus, *Hk. f.*	S	Gadaw (Kc.). K.
— ? corchorifolius, *Linn. f.* ...	S	Kaiching (Chin).

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*		
Rubus ellipticus, *Smith.* ...	S	Subwè, Sumwè. Chyăga, Shăga (Kc.). Lingsan (Chin). BH.
— ferox, *Wall.*	S	UH.
— hexagynus, *Roxb.*	C	K.
— lasiocarpus, *Smith.*	S	Shanzi. Lingvoom (Chin). Gamaw, Gamang, (Kc.). BH.
— loropetalus, *Franch.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
— lucens, *Focke.*	C	UH.
— moluccanus, *Linn.*	C	Shanzi. Gadaw, Ndang-shăga or Ndang-chyăga (Kc.). B.
— rosæfolius, *Smith.*	S	Gahkyeng (Kc.). BH.
— Yunanicus, *Kuntze.* ...	C	UH.
Neillia thyrsifolia, *Don.* ...	S	UH.
Rosa Collettii, *Crèpin.* ...	C	SS.
— indica, *Linn.*	C	Myitkaing. Uloi-ju (Kc.). UH.
— involucrata, *Roxb.*	S	Myetkaing (R.M.). Hka-hpalap (Kc.). U.
— gigantea, *Collett.*	C	Kyanza. Tawhninsi (R.M.). Mawk-hnang-si (Sh.). UH.
— longicuspis, *Bertol.*	C	UH.
— sericea, *Lindl.*	S	*Mt. Victoria, Htawgaw.*
Docynia Hookeriana, *Dcne.* ...	T	Taunggwe Măkawk. (Kc.). UH.

ROSACEÆ—*contd.*		
Docynia indica, *Dcne.*	T	Taunggwe. Măkawk (Kc.). UH.
Cydonia cathayensis, *Hemsl.* ...	T	Taunggwe, Chinzawga. Măwau (Kc.). UH.
Eriobotrya bengalensis, *Hk. f.*	T	Petsut. Maksawt (Kc.). B.
— dubia, *Dcne.*	T	UH.
— japonica, *Lindl.*	T	Loquat. *Native of China.* P.
— latifolia, *Hk. f.*	S	TH.
Pyrus baccata, *Linn.*	T	UH.
— communis, *Linn.*	T	Pear. *Native of Europe, etc.* P.
— cuspidata, *Bertol.*	T	TH.
— granulosa, *Bertol.*	T	BH.
— kachinensis, *W. W. Smith.*	T	K.
— khasiana, *Dcne.*	ST	Ginshatake (Chin). UH.
— Malus, *Linn.*	T	Apple. *Native of Europe, etc.* P.
— Pashia, *Ham.*	T	Thitthaw. Sahkaw, Magawgai (Kc.). UH.
Photinia birmanensis, *C. K. Schneider.*	T	H.
— integrifolia, *Lindl.*	T	UH.
— Notoniana, *W. & A.* ...	T	BH.
Pourthiæa arguta, *Dcne.* ...	S	UH.
— salicifolia, *Dcne.*	S	Ye-petsut. *Gokteik.*
Stranvæsia glaucescens, *Lindl.*	T	UH.

ROSACEÆ—*concld.*		
Osteomeles anthyllifolia, *Lindl.*	S	SS.
Cotoneaster rotundifolia, *Wall.*	S	UH.
SAXIFRAGACEÆ.		
Hydrangea aspera, *D. Don.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— Pottingeri, *Prain.* ...	...	K.
— robusta, *Hk. f. var.* Griffithiana.	T	Hka-chyingtawng (Kc.). K.
— subferruginea, *W. W. Sm.*	S	*Htawgaw.*
— yunnanensis, *Rehder.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
Dichroa febrifuga, *Lour.* ...	S	Nam-lăhtaw (Kc.). Yinbyă (R. M.). UH.
Itea macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	T	Mèhmu (R. M.). Yekun. Mu-nam (Sh.). Shel-lay (Chin). UH.
— riparia, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	...	Yekun. UH.
Pottingeria acuminata, *Prain.*	S	K.
HAMAMELIDACEÆ.		
Distylium indicum, *Benth.* ...	ST	UH.
Bucklandia populnea, *R. Br.* ...	T	MH.
Altingia excelsa, *Nor.*	T	Nantayôk (S.T.). Burmese Storax tree. K.T.
RHIZOPHORACEÆ.		
Rhizophora conjugata, *Linn.* ..	S or T	Pyu. Payon-apo (S.T.). S.

RHIZOPHORACEÆ—*concld.*		
Rhizophora mucronata, *Lam.* ..	S or T	Pyu, Byuchidauk, Payonama (S.T.). S.
Ceriops Candolleana, *Arn.* ...	S or T	Madama. Panlon (S.T.). S.
— Roxburghiana, *Arn.* ...	S or T	Kabaing, Baingdaung. Kamyaing (S.T.). S.
Kandelia Rheedei, *W. & A.*	S	Baingdaungshe. S.
Bruguiera caryophylloides, *Bl.*	T	Madama. Pyu (S.T.). S.
— ? eriopetala, *W. & A.* ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— gymnorhiza, *Lam.*	T	Byu-u-talon. Saung (S.T.). S.
— Hainesii, *C. G. Rogers.* ...	T	Saung (S.T.). S.
— parviflora, *W. & A.*	S or ST	Hnit (S.T.). S.
Carallia lanceæfolia, *Roxb.* ...	T	T.
— lucida, *Roxb.*	T	Maniawga. Yat (S.T.). B.
Gynotroches axillaris, *Bl.* ...	ST	T.
COMBRETACEÆ.		
Terminalia argyrophylla, *King & Prain.*	T	Mană (Kc.). K.
— belerica, *Roxb.*	T	Thitsein. Mai-mahen or Mai-hen (Sh.). Mai-naw? (Kc.). Tawitho (Kn.). Makalae (Tg.). B.
— bialata, *Steud.*	T	Lein. T. ?
— Catappa *Linn.*	T	Indian almond. P.

COMBRETACEÆ—*contd.*		
Terminalia Chebula, *Retz.* ...	T	Panga Măna (Kc.). Mana (Kn.). Mai-mannah or Mai-mak-nă (Sh.). Myrabolan tree. B.
— citrina, *Flem.*	T	Kyasu. L.T.
— myriocarpa, *Heur. & Muell. Arg.*	T	Shi-la (Kc.). U.
— Oliveri, *Brandis.*	T	Than. A.
— pyrifolia, *Kurz.*	T	Lein. B.
— tomentosa, *W. & A.* ...	T	Taukkyan. Dap (Kc.). Mero Kwa (Kn.). Mai-hok-hpa (Sh.). B.
— tomentosa, *W. & A. var.* macrocarpa.	T	Taukkyan. B.
Calycopteris floribunda, *Lamk.*	C	Kywetnwè. B.
Anogeissus acuminata, *Wall.* ...	T	Yon. Mai-hio, Mai-pi (Sh.). Hpunsha (Kc.). B.
— phillyreæfolia, *Heur. & Muell. Arg.*	T	Yôn. Mai-hyon (Sh.). B.
Lumnitzera coccinea, *W. & A.*	S or ST	S.
— racemosa, *Willd.*	S or ST	Yinyè, Dawèhmaing, Eikpathwe. S.
Combretum acuminatum, *Roxb.*	C	Nabu. Sinleng (Kc.). B.
— apetalum, *Wall.*	S	Kyettet-nwè ; Nabu. A.
— chinense, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— dasystachyum, *Kurz.* ...	C	Simakan-nwè. Lăsamătut (Kc.). B.
— decandrum, *Roxb.*	C	Thamaka-nwè. B.
— deciduum, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	C	B.

COMBRETACEÆ—*concld.*		
Combretum extensum, *Roxb.* ...	C	Maung-maka-nwè; Mananwè. Maung-makaw. B.
— flagrocarpum, *Herb. Calc.*	...	UH.
— kachinense, *King & Prain.*	...	K.
— nanum, *Ham.*	C	SS.
— pilosum, *Roxb.*	C	Kyettet-nwè. Bădangdipsinleng (Kc.). B.
— pyrifolium, *Kurz.* ...	...	*Minbu.*
— quadrangulare, *Kurz.* ...	...	T.
— squamosum, *Roxb.* ..	...	Yepinnwè. B.
— trifoliatum, *Vent.*	...	Yenabunwè; Sauk. B.
Quisqualis densiflora, *Wall.* ...	C	T.
— indica, *Linn.*	C	Dawè-hmaing, Tahmyin, Tahmaing. Mawknangnang (Sh.). B.
MYRTACEÆ.		
Eugenia ? albiflora, *Duthie.* ...	T	Thabyega. *Myitkyina.*
— aquea, *Burm.*	T	*Native of Sikkim.* P.
— balsamea, *Wight.*	S	Yethabyethein. B.
— bracteolata, *Wight.*	S	*Mergui* ?
— claviflora, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Thabye-yitpauk (S.T.). *Myitkyina.* T.
— corymbosa, *Lam.*	S or ST	
— cuneata, *Wall.*	S	Ye-thabye. UR.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*		
Eugenia cymosa, *Lamk.* ...	S or ST	L.T.
— ? densiflora, *DC.*	T	Lumshun (Chin).
— diospyrifolia, *Wall.* ...	T	U.
— formosa, *Wall.*	T	Wabaw, Thabye-pinbwa. Kywethabye. Son-myet (S.T.). Mai-si-sem (Sh.). B.
— fruticosa, *Roxb.*	S	Thabyeni. Hywèlu-thabye (S.T.). Mai-să-pye-leng, Mai-nawng-nau (Sh.). B.
— grandis, *Wight.*	T	Thabyegyi. Thabyeaywet-gyi (S.T.). Npriprong; Shingtaw (Kc.). B.
— grata, *Wight.*	T	Thabye-pauk-pauk. (S.T.). T.
— Griffithii, *Duthie.*	...	*Myitkyina.*
— Helferi, *Duthie.*	T	Mătaw (Kc.). U.T.
— Jambolana, *Lam.*	T	Thabyebyu. Wa-păsang (Kc.). Tamè (Kn.). B.
— Jambos, *Linn.*	T	Thabye; Thabyu-thabye, Să-pu-să-pye (Sh.). Rose-apple. U. also P.
— khasiana, *Duthie.*	T	M.T.
— Kurzii, *Duthie.*	T	BH.
— lepidocarpa, *Wall.*	T	T.
— lineata, *Duthie.*	T	T.
— macrocarpa, *Roxb.*	T	Di-la (Kn.). Thabyebyu. B.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*		
Eugenia malaccensis, *Linn.* ...	T	Thabyu thabye. Să-pu-săpye(Sh.). Malay Apple. P.
— mangifolia, *Wall.*	T	M.
— myrtifolia, *Roxb.*	S or ST	T.
— oblata, *Roxb.*	T	Thabyeni. Thabyesatche. (S.T.). B.
— operculata, *Roxb.*	T	Yethabye : Thabyegyin. Mai-hkai (Sh.). B.
— pachyphylla, *Kurz.* ...	T	Thabyegyo. TH.
— pellucida, *Duthie.*	S	Thabye. LMTR.
— polyantha, *Wight.*	T	Mathaka, Malaga. *Mergui.*
— polypetala, *Wight.*	S or ST	Yesaga. U.
— praecox, *Roxb.*	T	Sunthabye (S.T.). *Mergui, Myitkyina.*
— praetermissa, *Gage.* ...	T	*Chindwin.*
— pseudosubtilis, *King.* ...	T	L.
— rubens, *Roxb.*	T	T.
— Smaliana, *Brandis.*	T	Tawgyi-gangaw. B.
— tetragona, *Wight.*	T	UH.
— Thumra, *Roxb.*	T	Tawthabye, Thatthabye. L.
— tristis, *Kurz.*	T	T.
— venusta, *Roxb.*	T	Thabyega. M.
— zeylanica, *Wight.*	T	Thabyebauk. Thabye-ni (S.T.). M. T.

MYRTACEÆ—*contd.*		
Decaspermum paniculatum, *Kurz.*	S or ST	Taungthabye (S.T.). B.
Psidium Guayava, *Linn.* ...	T	Malaka. Mai-mak-ka (Sh.). Măliga or Mălinga (Kc.). Guava. *Native of America.* P.
Rhodamnia trinervia, *Blume.* ...	S	Taungkamyaing (S.T.).
Eucalyptus spp.	T	*Natives of Australia.* P.
Leptospermum flavescens, *Sm. var.* javanicum.	S	TH.
Tristania burmanica, *Griff.* ...	T	Taungthabye, Taungyo-pyizin. Daukyat (R M.) B
— merguensis, *Griff.*	T	Myakamaung (S.T.).
— rufescens, *Hance.*	ST	
Melaleuca Leucadendron, *Linn.*	T	Kalan. *Mergui.*
Barringtonia acutangula, *Gærtn.*	T	Kyi, Kyeni. B.
— augusta, *Kurz.*	T	Kyegyi. T.
— conoidea, *Griff.*	S or ST	T.
— Helferi, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	T	T.
— macrostachya, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	T.
— pendula, *Kurz.*	ST	Kyethe. T.
— pterocarpa, *Kurz.*	T	Kye. L.
— racemosa, *Bl.*	T	*Arakan.*

MYRTACEÆ—*concld.*		
Careya arborea, *Roxb.*	T	Bambwe. Mai-pinngo, Hpü-nö (Sh.). Thelawaw (Kn.). Samgawngmawt (Kc.). B.
— herbacea, *Roxb.*	S	B.
Couroupita guianensis. ...	T	Cannon-ball tree. *Native of S. America.* P.
MELASTOMACEÆ.		
Melastoma Clarkeanum, *Cogn.* M. Houtteanum, *Kurz.*	S	L.
— decemfidum, *Roxb.* = M. sanguineum, *Sims.*	S	M.T.
— imbricatum, *Wall.*	S	T.
— malabathricum, *Linn.* ...	S	Shamé, Myetpyé. Linda-pabyin ; Lada-pabyin. Nyaungyeopan (R.M.). Wa-chyang, Wagang-ga (Kc.). Sahkao (Sh.). B.
Oxyspora rupicola, *Lace.* ...	S	*Gokteik.*
— serrata, *Diels.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— vagans, *Wall.*	S	UH.
Pternandra cærulescens, *Jack.*	S or ST	*Mergui.*
Osbeckia chinensis, *Linn.* ...	S	B.
— crinita, *Benth.*	S	Linda-pabyin, Lada-payin, Pantaga. Wachyang, Wagangga (Kc.).
— nepalensis, *Hook.*	S	Natyetagoung. UH.
— racemosa, *Craib.*	S	Lindabapyin. U.

MELASTOMACEÆ—*concld.*		
Osbeckia rostrata, *Don.* ...	S	Hmwe-zôk (R.M.). Padeinngo. UH.
Allomorphia umbellata, *Hk. f.*	S	*Mergui?*
— hispida, *Kurz.*	S	M.
Ochthocharis javanica, *Blume.*	S	*Mergui.*
Anerincleistus Helferi, *Hook. f.*	S	*Mergui.*
— Griffithii, *Hook. f.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
Medinilla rubicunda, *Bl.* ...	ES	*Mergui?*
Memecylon cæruleum, *Jack.* ...	S	Thabye-ôn. T.
— celastrinus, *King.*	ST	Thabye. L. T.
— edule, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Thabye-ôn. T.
— edule, *Roxb. var.* ovata. ...	S or ST	Mê-byaung. Menouk (S.T.). T.
— elegans, *Kurz.*	S	Kyeiksat. L.
— grande, *Retz.*	T	Taungbyu. L.
— Griffithianum, *Naud.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— Helferi, *Cogn.*	S	T.
— pauciflorum, *Blume.* ...	ST	T.
— plebejum, *Kurz.*	ST	L.

LYTHRACEÆ.		
Lawsonia alba, *Lam.* ...	S	Dan. Henna. *Native of Persia.* P.
Woodfordia floribunda, *Salisb.*	S	Yetkyi, Pattagye, Panlè, Panswe. B.
Pemphis acidula, *Forst.* ...	S or ST	S.
Crypteronia pubescens, *Blume. syn.* C. paniculata, *Blume.*	T	Ananbo. Yon (S.T.). L.T.
Lagerstrœmia calyculata, *Kurz.*	T	Lèza-byu. *Toungoo, Pyinmana.*
— Collettii, *Craib.*	T	UH.
— floribunda, *Jack.*	T	Pyinma-byu. Kamaung-pyu (S.T.). L.T.
— Flos Reginæ, *Retz.* ...	T	Einmwe or Eikmwe, Pyinma Pyinmà-ni, Kamaungni (S.T.). Mai-sǎ-hpong (Sh.). Thwa-u, Thwa-mu (Kn.). Hani (Tg.). Gawknguchyamāng (Kc.). B.
— indica, *L.*	ST	Pan-i. *Native of China.* P.
— macrocarpa, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Kônpyinma. Eikmwe (R.M.) Mai-sā-hpong (Sh.). B.
— parviflora, *Roxb.*	T	Zaungbale, Kyettawsa. Zinbye-bo (R.M.). Sam or Samhkālam (Kc.). Mai-mawt-sao (Sh.). U.
— tomentosa, *Presl.*	T	Lèza. Pyinma-pyu, Kamaungthwe (S.T.). B.
— venusta, *Wall.*	T	*Thayetmyo.*

LYTHRACEÆ—*concld.*		
Lagerstrœmia villosa, *Wall.* ...	T	Zaungbale, Zinbye, Zaung-gale. B.
Duabanga sonneratioides, *Ham.*	T	Ma-u, Thitkazaw, Linzin, Myaukngo; Kamaung-yegyi. Kaunglaung (S.T.). Tadetti, Tadet-ko, (Kn.). Ma-u-lettan (R.M.). Mai-kā-yong. Mai-să-lao-long (Sh.), Hkalam, Shālâ (Kc.). B.
Sonneratia acida, *Linn. f.* ...	T	Lamu, Langu, Tabu, Tamu. S.
— alba, *Smith.*	S or ST	Lamè. S.
— apetala, *Ham.*	T	Kambala, Labé. Kamé (Tg.). S.
— Griffithii, *Kurz.*	T	Tabyu, Laba, Lamè. S.
Punica Granatum, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Pomegranate. Thalè. Htă (Kc.). Mak-sang (Sh.). *Native of Persia.* P.
SAMYDACEÆ.		
Casearia glomerata, *Roxb.* ...	T	B.
— graveolens, *Dalz.*	ST	Honzaya (S.T.). B.
— Kurzii, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	T	U.
— Lobbiana, *Turcz.*	T	*Mergui.*
— Vareca, *Roxb.*	ST	BH.
Homalium bhamoense, *Cubitt and Smith.*	T	*Bhamo.*
— grandiflorum, *Bth.* ...	T	*Mergui.*

SAMYDACEÆ—*concld.*		
Homalium Griffithianum, *Kurz.*	T	*Mergui.*
— longifolium, *Benth.* ...	T	Pyaukseik. B.
— minutiflorum, *Kurz.* ...	T	L.
— propinquum, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	T	L.
— tomentosum, *Benth.* ...	T	Myauknngo, Myaukchaw. Mai-kan-ang. (Sh.). Thewalaw (Kn.). B.
PASSIFLORACEÆ.		
Carica Papaya, *Linn.* ...	T	Thinbaw. Mak-sang-hpaw (Sh.). Sanghpaw or Shanghpaw (Kc.). Papaya. *Native of America.* P.
Passiflora fœtida, *Linn.* ...	C	Suka. UH.
— Leschenaultii, *DC.* ...	C	UH.
Modecca cardiophylla, *Mast.* ...	C	U.
CUCURBITACEÆ.		
Hodgsonia heteroclita, *Hk.f.&T.*	C	Wetthakauk. Nang-mu (Sh.). B.
Trichosanthes palmata, *Roxb.*	C	*Maymyo.*
Luffa ægyptiaca, *Mill.* ...	C	Loofah. P.
Momordica cochinchinensis, *Spr.*	C	Samôn, Thamyet. Hpak-se-saw (Sh.). B.
— macrophylla, *Gage.* ...	C	B.

DATISCACEÆ.		
Tetrameles nudiflora, *R. Br.* ...	T	Baing, Thitpok, Sawbya. Mai-taung, Mai-yum-myen, Mai-nao-naü (Sh.) Bäd-awng (Kc.). B.
CACTACEÆ.		
Opuntia Dillenii, *Haw.* ...	S	Prickly-pear. Kalazaw, Kalazaung; Shazaung-letwa. A.W.
— monacantha, *Haw.* ...	S	SSW. *Both from America.*
ARALIACEÆ.		
Aralia armata, *Seem.* ...	T	Dăgang (Kc.). B.
— Thomsoni, *Seem.* ...	S	Dăgang-chyămut, Dăgang (Kc.). UH.
Pentapanax armata, *Seem.* ...	T	
— Leschenaultii, *Seem.* ...	S or ST	UH.
— racemosum, *Seem.* ...	C	UH.
— stellatum, *King.* ...	C	SS.
Acanthopanax aculeatum, *Seem.*	ST	*Katha.*
— trifoliatus, *Schneider.* ...	ST	*Htawgaw.*
Heptapleurum elatum, *C. B. Clarke.*	S or T	MH.
— glaucum, *Seem.* ...	ST	Japawraw (Kc.). UH.
— hypoleucum, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Kane-pee (Chin). BH.
— Lawranceanum, *Prain.* ...	...	K.

ARALIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Heptapleurum venulosum, *Seem.*	S	Myauk-letwa : Tauktè-letwa ; Balu-letwa. Mai-hpa-mü-hpi (Sh.). Tang-pul (Chin). B.
Hedera Helix, *Linn.* ...	C	Ivy. P.
Trevesia palmata, *Vis.* ...	ST	Baw, Paw. Dăgang, Nbaudăgang (Kc.). B.
Heteropanax fragrans, *Seem.* ...	ST	Tachanza ; Kyaungdauk. Mai-aw-sang, Mai-mak-löng-ka-hkam (Sh.). B.
Brassaiopsis speciosa, *Done. & Planch.*	ST	Baw. K.
— palmata, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Dăgang (Kc). K.
Macropanax oreophilum, *Miq.*	T	BH.
— undulatum, *Seem.* ...	ST	K.
Tupidanthus calyptratus, *Hk. f. & T.*	S or ST	Satay (Chin).
Woodburnia penduliflora, *Prain.*	ST	K.
CORNACEÆ.		
Alangium begoniifolium, *Wang. syn.* Marlea begoniæfolia, *Roxb.*	T	Tawposa, Hmaik, Tabuya. Setkadon (R.M.) Hpunpraw (Kc.). B.
— Kingianum, *Prain.* ...	C	K.
— Kurzii, *Craib. syn.* Marlea tomentosa, *Kurz.*		M.
— barbata, *R. Br.*	...	T.
Cornus capitata, *Wall.* ...	ST	C.

CORNACEÆ—*concld.*		
Cornus macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	T	UH.
— oblonga, *Wall.*	T	MH.
Mastixia arborea, *C. B. Clarke.*	T	*Dawna Range.*
— euonymoides, *Prain.* ...	T	K.
Nyssa sessiliflora, *Hk.f.* ...	T	BH.
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.		
Sambucus javanica, *Blume.* ...	S	Elder. B.
Viburnum Colebrookianum, *Wall.*	S	*Myitkyina.*
— coriaceum, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	Kaingpya. Bawng-hprawng or Bawng-prawn (Kc.). BH.
— cylindricum, *Ham.* ...	ST	
— erubescens, *Wall.* ...	S	K.
— fœtidum, *Wall.* ...	S	Maidaugyen, Prang-chyingma (Kc.). UH.
— Griffithianum, *C. B. Clarke.*	S	B.
— inopinatum, *Craib.* ...	S	
— odoratissimum, *Ker.* ...	S or ST	UH.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
Lonicera Braceana, *Hemsl.* ...	C	Gawngkyeng (Kc.). K.
— Buchananii, *Lace.* ...	C	*Myitkyina.*

CAPRIFOLIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Lonicera Hildebrandiana, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	C	UH.
— japonica, *Thunb.* ...	C	K.
— macrantha, *DC.*	C	Gawngkyeng (Kăji) (Kc.). UH.
— obscura, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	C	BH.
— ovata, *Ham.*	C	U.
— Robertsoni, *Gamble.* ...	C	SSS.
Leycesteria formosa, *Wall.* ...	S	*Ruby Mines.*
— glaucophylla, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	S	Nhkra, Nhkra-la (Kc.). K.
RUBIACEÆ.		
Sarcocephalus cordatus, *Miq.* ...	T	Ma-u, Ma-u-lettanshe, Ma-u-kadon, Ma-u-lèlan, Ma-u-gyi Prung (Tg.). B.
Anthocephalus Cadamba, *Miq.*	T	Ma-u, Ye-ma-u. Hkală-shawng, Lăshawng (Kc.). B.
Cephalanthus occidentalis, *Linn.*	S or ST	Momaka-gale, Seinban, Ye-ma-u (R.M.). U.
Adina cordifolia, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Hnaw, O-aw. Yongmaw (Kc.). B.
— indivisa, *Lace.*	T	UH.
— polycephala, *Benth* ...	ST	B.
Mitragyna speciosa, *Korth.* ...	T	Beinsa (S.T.)

RUBIACEÆ—*contd*		
Stephegyne diversifolia, *Hk. f.*	T	Hpawthein, Hnawbinga: Binga. Labau (Kn.). Mai-naw (Sh.). B.
— parvifolia, *Korth.* ...	T	Tein, Teinthe. Mai-pyelè or Hpang (Sh.). Paumiprwah (Kn.). Sa (Tg.). B.
— parvifolia, *Korth. var.* microphylla, *Kurz.*	T	Tein. U.
Nauclea excelsa, *Blume.* ...	T	Thitpayaung. L.
— sessilifolia, *Roxb.* ...	T	Teinkala. Kyaw (R.M.). Khraikata (Kn.). B.
Uncaria attenuata, *Korth.* ...	C	T.
— ferrea, *DC.*	C	*Mergui.*
— lævigata, *Wall.* ...	C	L.
— macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	C	L.
— ovalifolia, *Roxb.* ...	C	*Mergui.*
— pilosa, *Roxb.*	C	Kyettet. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.). B.
— sclerophylla, *Roxb.* ...	C	Kadok-kadet. L.T.
— sessilifructus, *Roxb.* ...	C	Kyettet-nwè. Uhku-ju-ru (Kc.). B.
Hymenopogon parasiticus, *Wall.*	ES	B H.
Coptosapelta flavescens, *Korth.*	S	*Mergui.*
Hymenodictyon excelsum, *Wall.*	T	Kusan, Kuthan. Mai-sonpu (Sh.). Dumsa-gyaw (Kc.). B.
— flaccidum, *Wall.* ...	T	B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Brachytome Wallichii, *Hk.f.* ...	S or ST	UH.
Randia densiflora, *Benth.* ...	T	L.
— dumetorum, *Lamk.*	S or ST	Sethanbaya; Sutayet; Thaminza; Kaw. Buk-gălăwi, Nbălăwi. (Kc.). Nam-nü (Sh.). B.
— exaltata, *Griff.*	T	*Mergui.*
— fasciculata, *DC.*	S	T.
— hygrophila, *Kurz.*	S	L.
— longiflora, *Lamk.*	S	Kywegyo (S.T.). B.
— siamensis, *Craib.*	S	T.
— tomentosa, *Blume.*	T	Magyibauk. L.M.T.
— uliginosa, *DC.*	ST	Hmanbyu. B.
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	S or ST	B.
Gardenia campanulata, *Roxb.*	ST	Sethanbaya. L.
— coronaria, *Ham.* ...	T	Yingat-gyi. Mai-yankat; Mai-hkai-mawk (Sh.). Hpunhkyihkang; Hkyihkang (Kc.). Hageir (Tg.). B.
— erythroclada, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Hmanni. Thityinthe (S.T.). Mai-kalein; Mai-nak-nin (Sh.). Hpungăya (Kc.). B.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Gardenia obtusifolia, *Roxb.* ...	ST	Yingat-gale. B.
— sessiliflora, *Wall.*	S or ST	Thaminzabyu, Mai-namnü (Sh.). B.
— sootepensis, *Hutch.* ...	ST	Yinkat-ba.
— turgida, *Roxb.*	ST	Thaminzani, Hmanbyu, Kaleinbyu. Makatôn (Sh.). B.
Petunga Roxburghii, *DC.* ...	S	Pinlekyetyo. L.
Morindopsis capillaris, *Kurz.* ...	ST	B.
Hyptianthera stricta, *W. & A.*	S	Kyetyo. B.
Diplospora confusa, *Hk. f.* ...	T	B.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	S	U.
— Kurzii, *Hk. f.*	ST	MH.
— pubescens, *Hk. f.*	T	*Mergui.*
— singularis, *Korth.*	T	L.
— siamica, *Craib.*	T	K.
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea, *Gærtn.*	ST	S.
Canthium didymum, *Roxb.* ...	S	Myauklaung. B.
— glabrum, *Blume.* ...	ST	B.
— horridum, *Blume.* ...	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Canthium parvifolium, *Roxb.* ...	S	L.
Vangueria spinosa, *Roxb.* ..	S or ST	Semagyi. B.
— pubescens, *Kurz.*	S or ST	B.
Ixora amœna, *Wall.*	S	*Mergui.*
— arguta, *Br.*	S or ST	*Dawna Range.*
— barbata, *Roxb.*	S	*Arakan.*
— Brandisiana, *Kurz.* ...	S	M.
— Brunonis, *Wall.*	S	L.
— Butterwickii, *Hole.*	S	*Yamèthin.*
— coccinea, *Linn.*	S	Pansayeik. P.
— congesta, *Roxb.*	T	M.T.
— cuneifolia, *Roxb.*	S	Tse-ni-shit-myit (S.T.). L.
— diversifolia, *Wall.*	S	L.
— erubescens, *Wall.*	S or ST	L.
— fulgens, *Roxb.*	S	T.
— grandifolia, *Zoll. & Merr.* ...	S or ST	L.T.
— Meeboldii, *Craib.*	S	
— Meeboldii, *Craib.* var. oblonga.	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Ixora merguensis, *Hk. f.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— multibracteata, *Pearson.* ...	ST	C.
— nigricans, *Br.*	S or ST	Sawkan. B.
— oblonga, *Br.*	S	T.
— opaca, *Br.*	S	*Collected in Tenasserim in* 1822.
— parviflora, *Vahl.*	T	L.
— rugosula, *Wall.*	T	M.T.
— spectabilis, *Wall.*	ST	B.
— stricta, *Roxb.*	S	L.
— undulata, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Daukyat-po. Tsahkri (Kc.). U.
— villosa, *Roxb.*	S	B.
Pavetta indica, *Linn.*	S	Hmit-na; Hmitgyin; Myethna-pan; Sebaung-gyan. B.
— indica, *L. var.* tomentosa, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Ponnéyeik. B.
— naucleiflora, *Wall.*	S or ST	T.
Coffea arabica, *Linn.*	S	Coffee. PH.
— bengalensis, *Roxb.*	S	Zalat-pyu. B.
— fragrans, *Wall.*	S	T.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Coffea Jenkinsii, *Hk. f.* ...	S	UH.
— khasiana, *Hk. f.*	S	*Mt. Victoria.*
Morinda angustifolia, *Roxb.* ...	S or ST	Nibase-gyi; Yeyo. Nlung (Kc.). Layloot (Chin). B.
— citrifolia, *Linn.*	S or ST	Nibase; Nyagyi. P.
— persicæfolia, *Ham.*	S	Nibase-gale. B.
— tinctoria, *Roxb.*	ST	Nibase. B.
— umbellata, *Linn.*	S	M.T.
Rennellia speciosa, *Hk. f.* ...	C	T.
Prismatomeris tetrandra, *K. Schum.*	S	T.
Psychotria adenophylla, *Wall.*	S	B.
— angulata, *Korth.*	S	*Mergui.*
— calocarpa, *Kurz.*	S	Nibase. B.
— denticulata, *Wall.*	S	T.
— divergens, *Kurz.*	S	L.
— erratica, *Hk. f.*	S	K.
— fulva, *Ham.*	S	BH.
— Helferiana, *Kurz.*	S	L.

RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Psychotria montana, *Blume.*	S	L.
— sarmentosa, *Blume.* ...	S	T.
— sulcata, *Wall.*	S	L.
— symplocifolia, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	MH.
Chasalia curviflora, *Thw.* ...	S	Nibase. B.
Lasianthus andamanicus, *Hk. f.*	S	*Amherst.*
— constrictus, *Wight.* ...	S	T.
— cyanocarpus, *Jack.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	S	*Mergui.*
— Hookeri, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	S	C.
— Kurzii, *Hk. f.*	S	T.
— lucidus, *Blume.*	S	T.
— obscurus, *Blume.*	S	T.
— pauciflorus, *Wight.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— stipularis, *Blume.*	S	*Mergui.*
— Wallichii, *Wight.*	S	B.
Saprosma consimile, *Kurz.* ...	S	MTH.
— ternatum, *Hk. f.*	S	Thwebok. *Chindwin, Bhamo.*

RUBIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Hydnophytum formicarium, *Jack.*	ES	S.
Pæderia calycina, *Kurz.* ...	C	T.
— Cruddasiana, *Prain.* ...	C	U.
— fœtida, *Linn.*	C	Pibôk. B.
— Kerrii, *Craib.*	C	*Thaungyin.*
— lanuginosa, *Wall.*	C	Mwèôk, Pibôk. B.
— linearis, *Hk. f.*	C	*Mergui.*
— pilifera, *Hk. f.*	C	T.
— tomentosa, *Bl.* var. glabra, *Kurz.*	C	*Kyauksè.*
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	C	T.
Leptodermis crassifolia, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	S	SS.
COMPOSITÆ.		
Vernonia Aplinii, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	ST	SS.
— arborea, *Ham.*	S or ST	B.
— blanda, *DC.*	C	L.
— cylindriceps, *C. B. Clarke.*	S or ST	Ngapăsi (Kc.). K.
— divergens, *Benth.*	S	B.

COMPOSITÆ—*concld.*		
Vernonia elæagnifolia, *DC.* ...	C	L.
— Parishii, *Hk. f.*	ST	M.
— peguensis, *Clarke.*	S or ST	B.
— Roxburghii, *Less.*	S	U.
— scandens, *DC.*	C	B.
— solanifolia, *Benth.*	ST	MH.
— volkamerifolia, *DC.* ...	ST	Segyi; Sedamauk. Unhtung (Kc.). Arlkoop (Chin). BH.
Eupatorium odoratum, *Linn.* ...	S	Taw-bizat, Bizat. BW.
Microglossa volubilis, *DC.* ...	S	B.
Blumea aromatica, *DC.* ...	S	Ya-nat (Sh.). U.
— balsamifera, *DC.*	S	Pôn-mathein. Tsănem (Kc.). Shan Camphor. B.
— chinensis, *DC.*	S	UH.
Pluchea indica, *Less.*	S	Wabalu, Kayu. S. and R.
Inula Cappa, *DC.*	S	B.
Montanoa sp.	S	Tree daisy. *From Mexico.* P.
Senecio scandens, *Don.* ...	C	Tsing-daw (Kc.). UH.
— triligulatus, *Ham.*	C	UH.
Leucomeris decora, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Kael-koop (Chin). B.

GOODENIACEÆ.		
Scævola Kœnigii, *Vahl.* ...	S	Pinlètan. S.
VACCINIACEÆ.		
Agapetes auriculata, *Hk. f.* ...	ES	MH.
— bracteata, *Hk. f.*	S	TH.
— campanulata, *Clarke.* ...	ES	MH.
— glabra, *Clarke.*	ES	Yashat (Kc.). K.
— Hillii, *Brandis.*	ES	K.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	S	K.
— Lobbii, *Clarke.*	ES	TH.
— loranthiflora, *D. Don.* ...	ES	LH.
— macrantha, *Hk. f.*	ES	T. *Bhamo.*
— macrostemon, *Clarke.* ...	ES	LH.
— oblonga, *Craib.*	S	K.
— Parishii, *Clarke.*	ES	T.
— Pottingeri, *Prain.*	ES	K.
— saligna, *Hk. f.*	ES	TH.
— setigera, *D. Don.*	ES	BH.
— variegata, *D. Don.*	ES	MH.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*

VACCINIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Desmogyne neriifolia, *King & Prain.*	ES	K.
Vaccinium ardisioides, *Hk. f.*	S	B.
— bancanum, *Miq.*	S or ST	Seik-ting, Sheek (Chin). BH.
— Donianum, *Wight.*	S or ST	BH.
— glauco-album, *Hk. f.* ...	S	UH.
— kachinense, *Brandis.* ...	T	Pang (Kc.). K
— malaccense, *Wight.* ...	S	MH.
— pumilum, *Kurz.*	ES	MH.
— retusum, *Hk. f.*	ES	BH.
— serratum, *Wight.*	ES	C.
ERICACEÆ.		
Gaultheria fragrantissima, *Wall.*	S	BH.
— Griffithiana, *Wight.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— laxiflora, *Diels.*	S	*Htawgaw.*
— trichophylla, *Royle.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
Diplycosia discolor, *Clarke* ...	S	BH.
Pieris ovalifolia, *D. Don.* ...	ST	Wanpang (Chin). BH.
Craibiodendron stellatum, *W. W. Smith.*	ST	UH.
Enkianthus himalaicus, *Hk. f.*	ST	*N.-E. Frontier.*

ERICACEÆ—*contd.*		
Rhododendron agapetum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	S	*Htawgaw.*
— arboreum, *Sm.* ...	T	Zalatni. Ngaysheek (Chin). BH.
— arizelum, *Balf. fil. et Forrest.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— burmanicum, *Hutch.* ...	S	*Mt. Victoria.*
— crassum, *Franch.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
— Cuffeanum.	...	*Htawgaw.*
— Delavayi, *Franch.* ...	T	*Mt. Victoria.*
— dendricola, *Hutch.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
— Edgeworthii, *Hk. f.* ...	ES	*N.-E. Frontier.*
— erigoynium, *Balf. fil.* ..	...	*Htawgaw.*
— euchroum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— facetum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— formosum, *Wall.*	S	Panlawng (Kc.). UH.
— habrotrychum, *Balf. fil. et W. W. Sm.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— herpesticum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— indicum, *Sweet.* ...	...	*Myitkyina.*
— Kyawi, *Lace & Smith.* ...	T	*Myitkyina.*
— Maddeni, *Hk. f.*	ES	*Mt. Victoria.*
— mallotum.	...	*Htawgaw.*

ERICACEÆ—*concld.*		
Rhododendron megacalyx, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— microphytum, *Franch.* ...	S	*Myitkyina.*
— moulmeinense, *Hk. f.* ...	S or ST	Zalatpyu. BH.
— nmaiense, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— operinum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— oxyphyllum, *Franch.* ...	S	K.
— Parishii, *Clarke.*	ST	*Dawna Range.*
— regale, *Balf. fil. et Ward.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
— sciaphilum, *Balf. fil. et Ward.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— siderium, *Balf. fil.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— sino-grande, *Balf fil. et W. W. Sm.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— tanastylum, *Balf. fil.* ...	...	*Htawgaw.*
— tapeinum, *Balf. fil. et Farrer.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— zaleucum, *Balf. fil. et W. W. Sm.*	...	*Htawgaw.*
— Veitchianum, *Hook.* ...	S	Panlawng (Kc.). BH.
EPACRIDACEÆ.		
Leucopogon malayanus, *Jack.*	S	*Mergui.*
PLUMBAGINACEÆ.		
Ægialitis rotundifolia, *Roxb.* ...	S	Pinlésa ; Badan (S.T.), S.

MYRSINACEÆ.		
Mæsa indica, *Wall.* ...	S or ST	Tawlapet. Jădum or Jingdum (Kc.). Kinbalinkanet (R.M.). Vakol-kay (Chin). B.
— Kurzii, *Mez.*	S	Natchosein. U.
— paniculata, *A. DC.* ...	S	T.
— permollis, *Kurz.* ...	S	Jădum or Jădum-kaba (Kc.). B.
— ramentacea, *A. DC.* ...	S or ST	Nga-nwa (S.T.). Kaung-nyin. B.
Myrsine capitellata, *Wall.* ...	ST	Pinlémyethna. B.
— semiserrata, *Wall.* ...	S or ST	Kazaw. BH.
Embelia Clarkei, *Bedd.* ...	S	TH.
— floribunda, *Wall.* ...	C	BH.
— furfuracea, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S	SS.
— parviflora, *Wall.* ...	C	C.
— Ribes, *Burm.* ...	C	Yup-nga-ru (Kc.). Saw-bwasa. BH.
— robusta, *Roxb.* ...	S or ST	Eikmwe-nwè. B.
— Rodgeri, *W. W. Smith.* ...	S	*Ruby Mines.*
— sessiliflora, *Kurz.* ...	C	B.
Ardisia andamanica, *Kurz.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— arborescens, *Wall.* ..	ST	U.

MYRSINACEÆ—*contd.*		
Ardisia Brandisiana, *Kurz.* ...	S	M.
— colorata, *Roxb.*	S or ST	B.
— crenata, *Sims.*	S	Pri-prawn (Kc.). BH.
— crispa, *A. DC.*	S	T?
— depressa, *Clarke.*	S	UH.
— gracilis, *Lace.*	S	*Dawna Range.*
— grandifolia, *A. DC.* ...	S	T.
— Helferiana, *Kurz.* ...	S	T.
— humilis, *Vahl.*	S	Shadwé; Kyet-maôk. Pri-prawn (Kc.). B.
— Icara, *Ham.*	S	*Chindwin.*
— Kurzii, *Clarke.*	S	L.
— oxyphylla, *Wall.*	S	L.
— paniculata, *Roxb. var.* Hookeri	S	*Bassein.*
— polycephala, *Wall.* ...	S to ST	Kyetmaôk (R.M.). B.
— reflexa, *Wall.*	S	L.
— rigida, *Kurz.*	S	T.
— sanguinolenta, *Wall.* ...	S	B.
— vestita, *Wall.*	S	*Mergui.*

[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

MYRSINACEÆ—*concld.*		
Ardisia virens, *Kurz.* ...	S	U.
— villosa, *Roxb.*	S	M.T.
— Wallichii, *A. DC.* ...	S	Kyetmaôk. Hpü-nô (Sh.). B.
Ægiceras majus, *Gærtn.* ...	S or ST	Butalet, Kaya. Yetagon (S.T.). S.
SAPOTACEÆ.		
Chrysophyllum Roxburghii, *G. Don.*	T	Thangya. L.
Sarcosperma arboreum, *Benth.*	T	Tawgyi-kyitya. Ôndon (K.M.). BH.
Sideroxylon burmanicum, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	Thitcho, Tawkaya. UH.
— ferrugineum, *Hk. & Arn.* ...	ST	L.T.
— grandifolium, *Wall.* ..	T	Thuttabat; Tawthabut. L.
— longepetiolatum, *King & Prain.*	T	*Ataran.*
— tomentosum, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thitcho. Mai-wan (Sh.). B.
Palaquium Helferi, *C. B. Clarke.*	T	T.
— obovatum, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	T	Pinlébyin (S.T.).
— polyanthum, *Benth.* ...	T	L.
Bassia butyracea, *Roxb.* ...	T	Pauktu. *Meiktila.*
— latifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Mudayat. *Native of India.* P.

SAPOTACEÆ—*concld.*		
Bassia Lobbii, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	T	*Ataran.*
— longifolia, *Linn.* ...	T	Mèzè, Kamsaw, B.
Payena paralleloneura, *Kurz.* ...	T	Pa-sin-swè (S.T.). M.T.
— oleifera, *Watt.* mss. ...	...	Kanzwè (S.T.). T.
Mimusops Elengi, *Roxb.* ...	T	Kaya. *Bhamo.* M.T.
— Kauki, *Linn.* ...	T	*Amherst.*
— littoralis, *Kurz.* ...	T	Katpali. T.
EBENACEÆ.		
Maba buxifolia, *Pers.* ...	S or ST	Mèpyaung. M.T.
— merguensis, *Hiern.* ...	ST	*Mergui.*
Diospyros Brandisiana, *Kurz.*	T	BH.
— burmanica, *Kurz.* ...	T	Tè. Hpunmang (Kc.). Mai-matè-si; Mai-mak-ho-ling (Sh.). B.
— chloroxylon, *Roxb.* ...	ST	*Near Maymyo.*
— cordifolia, *Roxb.* ...	ST	B.
— crumentata, *Thw.* ...	T	S.T.
— dasyphylla, *Kurz.* ...	T	MH.

EBENACEÆ—*contd.*		
Diospyros densiflora, *Wall.* ...	T	L.
— ehretioides, *Wall.* ...	T	Aukchinsa. Thitpôk (S.T.). B.
— Embryopteris, *Pers.* ...	T	Ye-ngan-bôk (S.T.). L.
— flavicans, *Hiern.*	S or ST	*Mergui.*
— glandulosa, *Lace.*	T	B.
— Helferi, *Clarke.*	T	T.
— impressa, *Dunn et R. Williams.*	T	*Papun.*
— Kaki, *Linn. f.*	ST	Tawtè, Tayôk-tè. Hpunmang, Sâbyin (Kc.). Persimmon. UH.
— lanceæfolia, *Roxb.*	T	L.T.
— Lotus, *Linn.*	T	Hpunmang (Kc.). K.
— martabanica, *Clarke.* ...	ST	L.
— mollis, *Griff.*	S or ST	B.
— montana, *Roxb.*	T	Tawbut, Chôk. B.
— oleifola, *Wall.*	T	Chôk. M.T.
— Packmanni, *Clarke.* ...	T	*Tavoy.*
— pilosula, *Wall.*	ST	L.
— sapotoides, *Kurz.*	T	B.

EBENACEÆ—*concld.*		
Diospyros undulata, *Wall.* ...	T	Pinlè-bôk (S.T.). M.T.
— variegata, *Kurz.*	T	L.M.
STYRACEÆ.		
Symplocos caudata, *Wall.* ...	S or ST	T.
— cratægoides, *Ham.*	S or ST	Daukyat. Makaukgale (S.T.). B.
— dryophila, *Clarke.* ...	T	*N.-E. Frontier.*
— ferruginea, *Roxb.*	ST	B.
— glomerata, *King.*	ST	BH.
— leiostachya, *Kurz.*	T	T.
— leucantha, *Kurz.*	ST	Thalè. L.
— oxphylla, *Wall.*	ST	U.M.
— racemosa, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Pya, Daukyat. Nle; Prangkădu (Kc.). Mwet-kang (Sh.). B.
— ? ramosissima, *Wall.* ...	ST	*Mt. Victoria.*
— spicata, *Roxb.*	ST	Unwè (S.T.). B.
— sulcata, *Kurz.*	ST	MTH.
— Sumuntia, *Ham.*	ST	Tawgyi-thitkauk (S.T.).
— theæfolia, *Ham.*	ST	BH.

STYRACEÆ—*concld.*		
Styrax grandiflorum, *Griff.* ...	T	K.
— Hookeri, *Clarke.*	S or ST	UH.
— Lacei, *W. W. Smith.* ...	T	Nanhnin, UH.
— rugosum, *Kurz.*	S	Taung-mekauk (R.M.). BH.
— serrulatum, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Makamè (ST.), Sumlang (Kc.). BH.
— suberifolius, *Hk. & Arn. var.* caloneurus, *Perkins.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— Veitchiorum, *Hemsl.* ...	T	K.
OLEACEÆ.		
Jasminum anastomosans, *Wall.*	C	B.
— attenuatum, *Roxb.*	C	Kādawn (Kc.). BH.
— caudatum, *Wall.*	C	Hking-kö (Sh.).
— coarctatum, *Roxb.*	C	*Myitkyina.*
— decussatum, *Wall.*	C	B.
— dispermum, *Wall.*	C	U.H.
— excellens, *King & Prain.* ...	S	K.

OLEACEÆ—*contd.*		
Jasminum extensum, *Wall.* ...	C	U.
— grandiflorum, *Linn.* ...	S	Myatlé. Mawk-mu-lé (Sh.) P.
— ? Griffithii, *Clarke.* ...	C	*Keng Tung.*
— heterophyllum, *Roxb.* ...	S	C.
— latipetalum, *Clarke.* ...	C	TH.
— laurifolium, *Roxb.* ...	C	M.T.
— Listeri, *King.* ...	C	H.
— nobile, *Clarke.* ...	C	TH.
— pubescens, *Willd.* ...	C	Sabè. Tawsabè (R.M.). Kādawn. Ka dawn-la (Kc.). B.
— rigidum, *Zenker.* ...	S	UH.
— Roxburghianum, *Wall.* ...	S	UH.
— Sambac, *Ait.*	S	Sabè. Mawk-sam-pai (Sh.). Jasmine P.
— scandens, *Vahl.*	C	Tawsabè. Tawkanzat (R.M.). Sai-pai-ton (Sh.). B.
— Smalianum, *Brandis.* ...	S	Tawsabè (R.M.). U.
— subglandulosum, *Kurz.* ...	C	L.T.
— subtriplinerve, *Blume.* ...	C	UH.
— syringæfolium, *Wall.* ...	C	Tawsabè. S.
— undulatum, *Ker.* ...	C	UH.

OLEACEÆ—*concld.*		
Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis, *Linn.*	S or ST	Seikpalu. B.
Schrebera swietenioides, *Roxb.*	T	Thitswèlè. Mai-hawktik (Sh.). U.L.M.
Fraxinus floribunda, *Wall.* ...	T	U.L.M.
— Griffithii, *Clarke.*	T	*Near Maymyo.*
Linociera caudata. *Coll. & Hemsl.*	T	B.
— insignis, *Clarke.*	ST	M.T.
— intermedia, *Wight.* ...	T	Taw-petsut. B.
— macrophylla, *Wall.*	ST	Legyun-la-hpet (S.T.). B.
— minutiflora, *Clarke.*	T	M.
— pauciflora, *Clarke.*	T	*Mergui?*
— terniflora, *Wall.*	T	Tazin, Sansè, Sabwe. B.
Olea dentata, *Wall.*	T	B.
— dioica, *Roxb.*	T	Thitsibo (Chindwin). Hak-hpu (Sh.). U.
Ligustrum confusum, *Done.* ...	T	K.
— nepalense, *Wall.*	T	K.
— robustum, *Blume.*	S or ST	Waso. B.
Myxopyrum smilacifolium, *Bl.*	C	L.T.

SALVADORACEÆ.		
Azima sarmentosa, *Benth.* ...	S	A.
APOCYNACEÆ.		
Willeughbeia edulis, *Roxb.* ...	C	Thitkyauk-nwè; Talaing-no. L.
Chilocarpus atroviridis, *Blume.*	C	T.
Melodinus Henryi, *Craib.* ...	C	*Amherst.*
— khasianus, *Hk. f.*	C	Ngansein-nwé. UH.
— monogynus, *Roxb.*	C	*Maymyo.*
Winchia calophylla, *A. DC.* ...	C	M.T.
Carissa Carandas, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Kan. P.
— spinarum, *A. DC.*	S	Kan, Kanzat. A.
Rauwolfia chinensis, *Hemsl.* ...	S	UH.
— ? densiflora, *Bth.*	S	*Maymyo.*
— microcarpa, *Hk. f.*	...	Doubtful species.
— peguana, *Hk. f.*	S	BH.
— serpentina, *Benth.*	S	L.
Alyxia fascicularis, *Benth.* ...	C	MH.
— odorata, *Wall.*	S	T.
— stellata, *Rœm. & Sch.* ...	S	S.
Hunteria corymbosa, *Roxb.* ...	T	T.

APOCYNACEÆ—*contd.*		
Cerbera Odollam, *Gærtn.* ...	S or ST	Kalwa, Salat. S.
Kopsia fruticosa, *A. DC.* ...	S	Salat. Mai-lang (Sh.). L.M.T.
Plumeria acutifolia, *Poiret.* ...	ST	Tayôksaga, Thinbawsaga Mawk-sam-ka, Mawk-sam-pu-long (Sh.). Sonpa-bataing (Tg.). Frangipani. *From Mexico.* P.
Alstonia scholaris, *Br.* ...	T	Lettok, Taungméok, Sega, Taungsaga, Kyesè-kalwa (S.T.) Maiyang-hkao (Sh.). Hpundawdaw (Kc.). B.
Holarrhena antidysenterica. *Wall.*	ST	Lettôkgyi or Lettôk. Maiyang; Mai-hkao long (Sh.). Danghkyam or Danghkyam-kāba (Kc.). B.
Ervatamia (Tabernæmontana) calycina, *Wall.*	S	T.
— coronaria, *Br.*	S	Zalat. Lăshi (Kc.). B.
— gracilliflora, *Wall.* ...	S	L.T.
— membranifolia, *Kurz.* ...	S	M.
— peduncularis, *King.* ...	S	L.T.
— recurva, *Roxb.*	S	Taw-zalat. L.T.
— subcapitata, *Wall.* ...	S	Zalat-thein. B.
Parsonsia spiralis, *Wall.* ...	C	B.
Vallaris Heynei, *Spreng.* ...	C	Ginbôk. Nabu-nwè (R.M.). B.

APOCYNACEÆ—*contd.*		
Pottsia cantonensis, *Hk. & Arn.*	C	*Myitkyina.* T.
Wrightia religiosa, *Benth.* ...	S	Bôntayasa. T.
— tinctoria, *R. Br.*	ST	
— tomentosa, *Rœm. & Sch.* ...	ST	Lettôk-thein. Taungsa-let. Danghkyam-kāji (Kc.). Mai-ang, Mai-yang-hkao-awn (Sh.). B.
Nerium odorum, *Soland.* ...	S	Oleander. P.
Strophanthus dichotomus, *DC.*	S	T.
— Wallichii, *A. DC.* ...	C	L.T.
Urceola esculenta, *Benth.* ...	C	Kyetpaung. L.T.
Parameria glandulifera, *Benth.*	C	Talaingzok (S.T.). S.
— polyneura, *Hk. f.* ...	C	S.
Beaumontia grandiflora, *Wall.*	C	B.
— brevituba, *MacGregor & Smith.*	C	UH.
Chonemorpha (?) Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	C	C. *Mt. Victoria.*
— macrophylla, *G. Don.* ...	C	B.
Ecdysanthera micrantha, *A. DC.*	C	Kwe-tang-tu (Sh.). SS.
Aganosma calycina, *A. DC.* ...	C	T.
— cymosa, *G. Don.* ...	C	B

APOCYNACEÆ—*concld.*		
Aganosma marginata, *G. Don.*	C	Kyetmaukbo; Kaung-nwè. Kyet-paungpo (S.T.). B.
Epigynum Griffithianum, *Wight.*	S	*Mergui.*
Rhynchodia Wallichii, *Benth.*	C	Tawsabè, Tawkyet paung. B.
Trachelospermum anceps, *Dunn et R. Williams.*	ST	T.
— fragrans, *Hk. f.*	C	UH.
— gracilipes, *Hk. f.*	C	UH.
— siamense, *Craib.*	C	*Near Maymyo.*
Anodendron paniculatum, *A. DC.*	C	Twinnet. L.M.T.
Ichnocarpus frutescens, *R. Br.*	C	Twinnet. Tawsabè. B.
— ovalifolius, *A. DC.* ...	C	*Tavoy.*
Thevetia neriifolia, *Juss.* ...	C	Payaung, Sèhnayathi. Mawk-hkam-long (Sh.). *Native of America.* P.
Amalocalyx microlobus, *Pierre.*	C	*Near Maymyo and Lashio.*
Allamanda cathartica, *Linn.*	S	*From Brazil.* P.
ASCLEPIADACEÆ.		
Cryptolepis Buchanani, *Roem. & Sch.*	C	Thamangya. B.
— elegans, *Wall.*	C	T.
Finlaysonia obovata, *Wall.* ...	C	S.
Atherolepis Wallichii, *Hk. f.* ...	C	Twinnet. B.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*contd.*		
Streptocaulon Griffithii, *Hk.f.*	C	T.
— tomentosum, *W. & A.* ...	C	Myinsagônni. B.
Myriopteron extensum, *K.Schum.*	C	Gwedauktbein, Singrumănam or Sumru-mănam (Sc.). B.
Periploca calophylla, *Falc.* ...	S	UH.
Genianthus laurifolius, *Hk.f.*	C	L.
Toxocarpus Griffithii, *Dcne.* ...	C	T.
— villosus, *Dcne.*	C	T.
Calotropis gigantea, *R. Br.* ...	S	Mayo. L.
— procera, *R. Br.*	S	Mayo. B.
Raphistemma pulchellum, *Wall.*	C	B.
Holostemma Rheedei, *Wall.* ...	C	U.
Cynanchum Callialata, *Ham.* ...	C	B.
— corymbosum, *Wight.* ...	C	*Mergui*?
Sarcostemma brevistigma, *W. & A.*	S	A.
— Brunonianum, *W. & A.* ...	S	A.
Sarcolobus carinatus, *Wall.* ...	C	S.
— globosus, *Wall.*	C	Kayein, Kayu. S.
Gymnema acuminatum, *Wall.*	C	T. SS.
— Griffithii, *Craib.*	C	U.

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*contd.*		
Gymnema hirsutum, *W. & A.*	C	
— lactiferum, *R. Br.* ...	C	*Mergui.*
— Lacei, *Craib.*	C	U.
— molle, *Wall.*	C	A.
— tingens, *W. & A.* ...	C	A.T.
Pentasacme shanense, *Macgregor & Smith.*	S	UH.
Gongronema nepalense, *G. Don.*	C	*Maymyo.*
Marsdenia barbata, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	C	A.
— carnosa, *Lace.*	C	*Maymyo.*
— leiocarpa, *King & Prain.* ...	C	K.
— tenacissima, *W. & A.* ...	C	U.
— tinctoria, *Br.*	C	B.
Micholitzia obcordata, *N. E. Brown.*	ES	*Near Maymyo.*
Telosma minor, *Craib.* ...	C	A.
— pallida, *Craib.*	C	Gwedauk-thein. U.
Lygisma angustifolia, *Hk. f.* ...	C	UH.
Hoya burmanica, *Rolfe.* ...	S	C.
— diversifolia, *Blume.* ...	C	*Prome.*
— longifolia, *Wall.* ...	C	

ASCLEPIADACEÆ—*concld.*		
Hoya parasitica, *Wall.* ...	C	
Leptadenia reticulata, *W. & A.*	C	Gôn. A.
LOGANIACEÆ.		
Buddleia asiatica, *Lour.* ...	S	Kyaungmigo (R.M.). Kyaukmigu. Ya-pun-puk (Sh.). Măjitala (Kc.). B.
— limitanea, *W. W. Sm.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— macrostachya, *Benth.* ...	S	Pya-ye. Mai-nin-mauk (Sh.). Yo-na-kam (Chin). UH.
— paniculata, *Wall.*	S or ST	Măji-ta (Kc.). UH.
Fagræa auriculata, *Jack.* ...	S	T.
— carnosa, *Jack.*	ES	T.
— fragrans, *Roxb.*	T	Anan. M.T.
— obovata, *Wall.*	ES or ST	Thagyalet-wa. Mai-hpa-mü-hpi (Sh.). B.
Strychnos hypogyna, *Clarke.*	C	*Mergui?*
— laurina, *Wall.*	C	T.
— Nux-blanda, *A. W. Hill.* ...	T	Kabaung. Mai-mating, Mai-mak-tung (Sh.). Thèsaw-wa (Kn.). Woibaw, Hkawlum? (Kc.). Burmese Strychnine tree. B.

LOGANIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Strychnos potatorum, *Linn. f.*	T	*Prome.*
— rufa, *C. B. Clarke var.* Candollei.	...	T.
— Wallichiana, *Bth. var.* ovata, *A. W. Hill.*	T	*Pegu Yoma.*
Gelsemium elegans, *Benth.* ...	C	Palaungse. Lăshiru (Kc.). UH.
BORAGINACEÆ.		
Cordia Clarkei, *Brace.* ...	T	*Myitkyina.*
— fragrantissima, *Kurz.* ...	T	Kalamet. Taung-kalamet, Sandawa, Meik, Hmat-kyauk, Hmaikchauk. B.
— globifera, *W. W. Smith.* ...	T	*Henzada.*
— grandis, *Roxb.*	T	Thanat, Taung-thanat (S.T.). Pakman (Kc.). B.
— Myxa, *Linn.*	T	Thanat ; Tun-paw-man or Hpak-mong (Sh.). Kasondeh (Tg.). B.
— Myxa, *Linn. var.* brunnea	T	Taung-thanat (S.T.). L.
— subcordata, *Lamk.*	S or ST	*Mergui.*
Ehretia acuminata, *Br.* ...	T	Petthin. Zibyin, Tawpet-sut (R.M.). U.
— lævis, *Roxb.*	T	Gyaung-byu, Odein. B.

BORAGINACEÆ—*concld.*		
Ehretia macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	T	
— parallella, *Clarke.*	...	U. } Imperfectly known.
— retusa, *Wall.*	...	U. } Imperfectly known.
— Wallichiana, *Hk. f. & T.*	T	Kyet-maôk. U.
Rhabdia lycioides, *Mart.* ...	S	BR.
Tournefortia ovata, *Wall.* ...	S	Mi-laungcha (S.T.). B.
— Roxburghii, *Clarke.* ...	S	Sinhnamaung, Sin-la-maung, Thanpetkyot. B.
Trichodesma khasianum, *Clarke.*	S	
CONVOLVULACEÆ.		
Erycibe citriniflora, *Griff.* ...	ST	S.
— coriacea, *Wall.*	C	T.
— expansa, *Wall.*	C	T.
— glaucescens, *Wall.* ...	C	M.T.
— Griffithii, *Clarke.*	C	*Mergui.*
— paniculata, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— peguensis, *Prain.* ...	C	B.
— Stapfiana, *Prain.* ...	C	T.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*		
Erycibe subspicata, *Wall.* ...	C	U.
— Wallichii, *Prain & Hallier.*	ST	*Moulmein.*
Rivea Roxburghii, *Prain.* ...	S	SS.
Blinkworthia convolvuloides, *Prain.*	C	U.
— lycioides, *Choisy.*	S	Taungbolelin. U.
Argyreia Burneyi, *Gage.* ...	C	U.
— Championi, *Benth.* ...	C	B.
— Hookeri, *Clarke.*	C	B.
— lanceolata, *Choisy.* ...	C	T.
— Roxburghii, *Choisy.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
— splendens, *Sweet.* ...	C	U.
— tiliæfolia, *Wight.*	C	Taungkazungyi. L.
— venusta, *Choisy.*	C	B.
— Wallichii, *Choisy.*	C	UH.
Lettsomia aggregata, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— barbata, *Clarke.*	C	LT.
— barbigera, *Clarke.* ...	C	Mingoga, Ôkhmôn-nwè, *Thayetmyo.*
— bracteosa, *Clarke.* ...	S	*Prome.*

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*contd.*		
Lettsomia confusa, *Prain.* ...	C	B.
— hirsutissima, *Clarke.* ...	C	U.
— laxiflora, *Prain.* ...	C	U.
— longifolia, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	C	UH.
— Mastersii, *Prain.*	C	C.
— Maymyo, *W. W. Smith.* ...	C	*Maymyo.*
— pallida, *Prain.*	C	U.
— peguensis, *Clarke.* ...	C	B.
— setosa, *Roxb.*	C	Nwepyu. B.
— sikkimensis, *Clarke.* ...	C	U.
— strigosa, *Roxb.*	C	Nwè-ni. B.
Ipomæa biloba, *Forsk.* ...	C	Goat's Foot Creeper. S.R.
— bona-nox, *Linn.*	C	Kyalin. Moon-Flower. B.
— campanulata, *Linn.* ...	C	B.
— coccinea, *Linn.*	C	Myatlé. W.
— cymosa, *Ræm. & Schult.*	C	Zizaw (Sh.). B.
— glaberrima, *Bojer.* ...	C	S.

CONVOLVULACEÆ—*concld.*		
Ipomæa grandiflora, *Lamk.* ...	C	*Tharrawaddy.*
— Kingii, *Prain.*	C	BH.
— petaloidea, *Choisy.*	C	U-min. B.
— pileata, *Roxb.*	C	*Tharrawaddy.*
— Turpethum, *R. Br.* ...	C	B.
— vitifolia, *Sweet.*	C	B.
— Yomæ, *Kurz.*	C	L.T.
Porana paniculata, *Roxb.* ...	C	U.
— racemosa, *Roxb.*	C	B.
— spectabilis, *Kurz.*	C	B.
— volubilis, *Burn.*	C	T.
Breweria cordata, *Blume.* ...	C	L.
Neuropeltis racemosa, *Wall.* ...	C	L. T.
SOLANACEÆ.		
Solanum barbisetum, *Nees.* ...	S	L.
— ferox, *Linn.*	S or ST	Sinkadi; Sinkayan. Nbabawk (Kc.). B.

SOLANACEÆ—*concld*		
Solanum indicum, *Linn.* ...	S	Hkanjăwi ; Kăju (Kc.). B.
— Khasianum, *Clarke.* ...	S	SS.
— macranthum, *Dun.* ..	T	*Potato-tree from S. America.* P.
— Melongena, *Linn.* ...	S	Sinkayan ; Kayan ; Kayansat. Mak-hkū (Sh.). Shăba ; Litngashăba (Kc.). Brinjal. P.
— torvum, *Swartz.* ...	S	Kayangyin ; Kayankazaw ; Myobyet-kaya, Mai-mak-hkū-sum (Sh.). Hkawhkamkăju Măgwikăju (Kc.). B.
— trilobatum, *Linn.* ...	S	S.
— verbascifolium, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Dauksatpya. Daungsatpya (R.M.). Htingmut (Kc.). B.
Withania somnifera, *Dunal.* ...	S	*Minbu.*
SCROPHULARIACEÆ.		
Wightia Aplinii, *Craib.* ...	T	SS.
— gigantea, *Wall.*	ET	Natletwa. BH.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	T	*Amherst.*

SCROPHULARIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Brandisia discolor, *Hk. f. & T.*	S	LH.
BIGNONIACEÆ.		
Nyctocalos shanica, *MacGregor & Smith.*	C	SS.
Millingtonia hortensis, *Linn. f.*	T	Egayit. Mai-lông-ka-hkam (Sh.). Sumhtung; Sumtung-hpraw (Kc.). B.
Oroxylum indicum, *Vent.* ...	T	Kyaung-ya, Kyaungsha, Kyaunghnya. Mai-ma-leinka; Maimaklin-sang (Sh.). Byili; Pili (Kc.). B.
Tecoma (?) bipinnata, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	S	UH.
Dolichandrone Rheedii, *Seem.* *syn.* D. spathacea, *K. Schum.*	T	Hingut, Thakutma. B.
— stipulata, *Benth.*	T	Mahlwa; Petthan; Pauk-kyan. Mai-kye (Sh.). Măyu-de (Kc.). Kwè (Kn.). B.
— serrulata, *Seem.*	T	Thakut. B. *Probably Brandis' No. 7.*
Heterophragma adenophyllum, *Seem.*	T	Petthan, Măyu-de (Kc.). B.

BIGNONIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Heterophagma sulfureum, *Kurz.*	T	Petthan, Thitlinda. Măyu-de (Kc.). B.
Mayodendron igneum, *Kurz.* ...	T	Egayit (R.M.). Mai-pyit (Sh.). Hpunhpawk, Sumhtung, Sumtunghkyeng (Kc.). U.M.T.
Stereospermum chelonoides, *DC.*	T	Thakutpo, Singwe, Thandè. B.
— fimbriatum, *DC.*	T	Thanthat. Thanthit (S.T.). M.T.
— glandulosum, *Miq.*	T	U.T.
— grandiflorum, *Cubitt & Smith.*	T	Thandè. B.
— hypostictum, *Miq.*	T	*Tavoy.*
— neuranthum, *Kurz.*	T	Thandè, Thanbè, Kundun. Lătsen (Kc.). B.
— suaveolens, *DC.*	T	Kywèma-gyolein, Thandè, Thakutpo. Maikye (Sh.). B.
Pajanelia Rheedii, *DC.* ...	T	Kyaungdauk, Kyundauk. L.
Spathodea campanulata ...	T	*Native of Africa.* P.
Jacaranda mimosæfolia ...	ST	P.
Bignonia venusta	C	*From Brazil.* P.

ACANTHACEÆ.		
Gutzlaffia glandulosa, *Lace.* ...	S	*Ruby Mines.*
Thunbergia coccinea, *Wall.* ...	C	Nwè-nyo. Shănang-kăji (Kc.). B.
— grandiflora, *Roxb.*	C	Pan-ye-sut. B
— Hossei, *C. B. Clarke.* ...	C	Shănang, Shănangkăba (Kc.). K.
— Lacei, *Gamble.*	C	UH.
— laurifolia, *Lindl.*	C	Kyinin-nwè, Nwenyo. Shănang or Shănang-kăba (Kc.). B.
— lutea, *T. And.*	C	
— maculata, *Lace.*	C	*Ruby Mines.*
— papilionacea, *W. W. Smith.*	C	T.
Dædalacanthus ciliatus, *Craib.*	S	*Myitkyina.*
— macrophyllus, *T. And.* ...	S	Tamasè. B.
— nervosus, *T. And.*	S	B.
— Parishii, *T. And.*	S	*Yamèthin.*
— purpurascens, *T. And.* ...	S	*Minbu.*
— splendens, *T. And.*	S	Paungthaung. U.

ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*		
Dædalacanthus tetragonus, *T. And.*	S	Panzat. B.
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.*	S	*Htawgaw.*
Æchmanthera tomentosa, *Nees.*	S	*Maymyo.*
Hemigraphis flava, *Kurz.* ...	S	Kyitpasit, Myethnapan Tamasekyan ; Buzo (R.M.). B.
Strobilanthes acrocephalus, *T. And.*	S	U.
— arenicolus, *W. W. Sm.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— auriculatus, *Nees.*	S	Saingnan, Paungthaung. B.
— auriculatus, *Nees. var.* Edgeworthiana.	S	U.
— auriculatus, *Nees. var.* plumosula.	S	*Pegu.*
— Brandisii, *T. And.*	S	Tampee (Chin). B H.
— coloratus, *T. And.*	S	*Myitkyina.*
— flaccidifolius, *Nees.*	S	Mègyi. Hun (Sh.). Măh-tatlap (Kc.). B.
— glomeratus, *T. And.*	S	U.
— gregalis, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S	SS.
— imbricatus, *Nees.*	S	B.
— Maclellandii, *Clarke.* ...	S	L.

ACANTHACEÆ—*contd.*		
Strobilanthes mogokensis, *Lace.*	S	*Ruby Mines.*
— oresbius, *W.W. Sm.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— Panichanga, *T. And.* ...	S	*Myitkyina.*
— Parishii, *Clarke.*	S	B.
— perfoliatus, *T. And.* ...	S	
— phyllostachyus, *Kurz.* ...	S	Yemagyi; Yamazi. L.T.
— rufescens, *T. And.*	S	Saingnan. Moyan (Sh.). Lăhk-ran (Kc.). B.
— scaber, *Nees.*	S	L.
— stramineus, *W. W. Sm.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
— Wardii, *W. W. Sm.* ...	S	*Htawgaw.*
Acanthus ebracteatus, *Vahl.* ...	S	S.
— ilicifolius, *Linn.*	S	Kaya. S.
— volubilis, *Wall.*	C	S.
Barleria cristata, *Linn.* ...	S	B.
— polytricha, *Wall.*	S	L.
— Prionitis, *Linn.*	S	Leittha-ywe. B.
— strigosa, *Willd.*	S	A.
Phlogacanthus curviflorus, *Nees.*	S	Maiding (?) (Kc.). B.

ACANTHACEÆ—*concld.*		
Phlogacanthus Jenkinsii, *Clarke.*	S	U.
— pubinervius, *T. And.* ...	S	Mauk-salun. (R.M.). B.
— thyrsiflorus, *Nees.* ...	S	B.
— tubiflorus, *Nees.*	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). B.
— Wallichii, *Clarke.*	S	Linda-amauk. (R.M.). UH.
Cystacanthus cymosus, *T. And.*	S	*Near Maymyo.*
— insignis, *Clarke.*	S	Tamasékyan. B.
— pulcherrimus, *Clarke.* ...	S	Htingra (Kc.). B.
Justicia decussata, *Roxb.* ...	S	L.T.
— Gendarussa, *Linn. f.* ...	S	Bawanet. Htingra-hpraw (Kc.). BR.
Adhatoda Vasica, *Nees.* ...	S	Maya-gyi; Yemagyi; Mauksalun. Htingra-hpraw (Kc.). B.
VERBENACEÆ.		
Lantana Camara, *Linn.* ...	C	*From America.* W.
— indica, *Roxb.*	S	Tasè-hnit-yathi (S.T.). B.
— trifolia, *Linn.*	S	W.
Callicarpa arborea, *Roxb.* ...	T	Kyunalin. Sigye, Daung-satpya; Pebôk (R.M.). Lăhkyik (Kc.). Tawng-to-nao; Mai-hpa; Makpa or Mai-put (Sh.). Nakeching (Chin). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*		
Callicarpa longifolia, *Lam.* ...	S	Sepauk (S.T.). Pebôk. B.
— macrophylla, *Vahl.*	S	Sigye (R.M.). B.
— rubella, *Lindl.*	S	Kun. Vayo (Chin). BH.
Tectona grandis, *Linn. f.* ...	T	Kyun. Mai-sak (Sh. and Kc.). Pahi (Kn.). Teak. B.
— Hamiltoniana, *Wall.* ...	T	Dahat. A.
Premna amplectens, *Wall.* ...	S	Yinbyabyu (R.M.). Hpak-ai-sō (Sh.). Wee-ek (Chin). B.
— barbata, *Wall.*	S or ST	U.
— bengalensis, *Clarke.* ...	T	Kyun-nalin. *Tavoy.*
— bracteata, *Wall.*	T	Gen-kaol (Chin). BH.
— divaricata, *Wall.*	C	T.
— esculenta, *Roxb.*	S	*Arakan.*
— integrifolia, *Linn.*	T	Taungtangyi. Kywethwe (S.T.). B.
— khasiana, *Clarke.* ...	T	UH.
— latifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Kyetyo, Seiknangyi. B.
— macrophylla, *Wall.* ...	S	L.M.
— nana, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S	SS.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*		
Premna parasitica, *Blume.* ..	C	T.
— pinguis, *Clarke.*	S	U.
— pyramidata, *Wall.*	T	Kyun-nalin; Kyunbo. B.
— racemosa, *Wall.*	T	B.
— scandens, *Roxb.*	C	MH.
— tomentosa, *Willd.*	T	Mai-sak-hpu, Mai-sak-hai (Sh.). B.
Gmelina arborea, *Linn.* ...	T	Yamane, Yèmane. Mai-saw (Kc. & Sh.). Taung-nangyi (SSS.). The-bla (Kn.). B.
— asiatica, *L.*	S	A.
— Hystrix, *Kurz.*	C	T.
— villosa, *Roxb.*	S	Nwesat. L.
Vitex canescens, *Kurz.* ...	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo (R.M.). B.
— carbunculorum, *Smith & Ramas.*	T	UH.
— coriacea, *Clarke.* ...	T	Kyetyo-po. *Mergui.*
— glabrata, *R. Br.*	T	Tauksha. Thauk-kya (S.T.). Kyetbyudaung; Kyetyo (R.M.). Mak-lokkaing (Sh.). Panamèkli (Kn.). B.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*		
Vitex heterophylla, *Roxb.* ...	T	Tauksha. Kyetyo-po (S.T.). Lătsen (Kc.). B.
— limonifolia, *Wall.*	T	Kyetyo. B.
— peduncularis, *Wall.* ...	T	Kyetyo, Pazin-nyo, Petlézin, Tauksha, Tauksha-thôn-gwa. Yu-lătsen (Kc.). B.
— pubescens, *Vahl.*	T	Kyetyo, Kyungauknwè. Padanmé (Kn.). B.
— trifolia, *Linn. f.*	S	Kyaung-ban. B.
— vestita, *Wall.*	S or ST	U.
Clerodendron Colebrookianum, *Walp.*	S or ST	Petka (R.M.). Jăhtunghkringmau (Kc.). U.
— Griffithianum, *Clarke.* ...	T	U.
— inerme, *Gærtn.*	S	Kywè-yan-ngè (S.T.). S.
— infortunatum, *Gærtn.* ...	S	Ka-aung-gyi. Petka; Sabè-se (R.M.). Mailü-hpawng (Sh.). Hkringmau (Kc.). B.
— lasiocephalum, *Clarke.* ...	S	UH.
— macrostachyum, *Turcz.* ...	S	T.
— neriifolium, *Wall.*	S	S.
— nutans, *Wall.*	S	Kinmaukkagyi. U.

VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*		
Clerodendron paniculatum, *Linn.*	S	Panyin. B.
— penduliflorum, *Wall.* ...	S	Kauk-yin. B.
— serratum, *Spreng.*	S	Bèbya; Bègyo; Yinbya. Prang-gădawn (Kc.). B.
— Siphonanthus, *Br.*	S	Ngayanpadu. B.
— squamatum, *Vahl.*	S	Petka, Bugyini. Hpetnar (Sh.). B.
— venosum, *Wall.*	T	Pakasweloi (Sh.). UH.
— villosum, *Blume.*	S	Ka-on. M.
Holmskioldia sanguinea, *Retz.*	C	U.
Caryopteris grata, *Bth.* ...	S	*Katha.* H.
— paniculata, *Clarke.*	S	UH.
Glossocarya mollis, *Wall.* ...	C	B.
Hymenopyramis brachiata, *Wall.*	C	Chinthelet-nwé. A.
Symphorema involucratum, *Roxb.*	C	Daungtalaung (R.M.) Nwè-sat; Thama-nwè. B.
Sphenodesma eryciboides, *Kurz.*	C	Nwezat. L.
— Griffithii, *Wight.*	C	T.
— microstylis, *Clarke.*	S	T.

VERBENACEÆ—*concld.*		
Sphenodesma pentandra, *Jack.*	C	B.
— unguiculata, *Schauer.* ...	C	Nwèzat; Ka-nwè; Kan, Thamaka-mwezot. L.
Congea tomentosa, *Roxb.* ...	C	Thamaka-nwè; Nwèzat; Kayaw. Pa-on-za, Thamaga, Hmwezok (S.T.). Măgwi-hkyi-ru (Kc.). B.
— velutina, *Wight.*	C	T.
— vestita, *Griff.*	C	T.
— villosa, *Wight.*	C	L.T.
Avicennia alba, *Blume.* ...	ST	*Arakan.* S.
— officinalis, *Linn.*	T	Tham-ènet; Thami-pyu Meppin, Lamè (S.T.). S.
Duranta sp.	S	*From America.* P.
Petrœa volubilis	C	*From America.* P.
LABIATÆ.		
Plectranthus ternifolius, *Don.*	S	U.
Pogostemon plectranthoides, *Desf.*	S	U.
Colebrookia oppositifolia, *Smith.*	S	Chying-htawng-la (Kc.). B.
Colquhounia coccinea, *Wall.* ...	S	UH.
— elegans, *Wall.*	C	HB.

LABIATÆ—*concld.*		
Colquhounia elegans, *Wall. var.* tenuiflora, *Hk. f.*	C	Ni-cho. BH.
Leucosceptrum canum, *Smith.*	S or ST	UH.
NYCTAGINACEÆ.		
Pisonia aculeata, *Linn.* ...	C	S.
Bougainvillea spectabilis, *Willd.*	C	*From S. America.* P.
AMARANTACEÆ.		
Deeringia celosioides, *Br.* ...	S	Kyetsa-gwè. U.
POLYGONACEÆ.		
Polygonum chinense, *Linn.* ...	S	Boktaung, Wetkyein. B.
— rude, *Meissn.*	S	K.
Muehlenbeckia platycladą ...	S	*From Solomon Is.* P.
PIPERACEÆ.		
Piper aurantiacum, *Wall.* ...	C	
— Betle, *Linn.*	C	Kun. Pu (Sh.), Bu, Buru (Kc.). Betel-vine. P.
— boehmeriæfolium, *Wall. var.* glabrifolium..	S	B.
— leptostachyum, *Wall.* ...	C	
— nigrum, *Linn.*	C	Peikchin, Ngayôkgaung. U-pinlang; Bumawng-ru (Kc.). Black Pepper. U.

MYRISTICACEÆ.		
Myristica amygdalina, *Wall.* ...	T	Natkun. L.
— angustifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Myaukma-kun. B.
— fragrans, *Houtt.*	T	Zadeik-po. Nutmeg. *Mergui.* P.
— glaucescens, *Hk. f.* & *T.* ...	T	B.
— Irya, *Gærtn.*	T	T.
— ? Kingii, *Hk. f.*	T	*Arakan.*
— linifolia, *Roxb.*	T	Zadeik-po.
— malayana, *Warburg.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— sp.	T	Kywethwe (S.T.).
LAURACEÆ.		
Cryptocarya amygdalina, *Nees.*	T	U.
— ferrea, *Blume.*	T	*Dawna Range.*
— Griffithiana, *Wight.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— Kurzii, *Hk. f.*	T	*Mergui.*
Beilschmiedia assamica, *Meissn.*	T	U.
— globularia, *Kurz.*	T	MH.
— macrophylla, *Meissn.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
— Robertsoni, *Gamble.* ...	T	SSS.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*		
Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana, *Nees.*	T	Shawdu, Myaukokshit. B.
Dehaasia cuneata, *Blume.* ...	T	L.
— Kurzii, *King.*	T	Kyèsè-kyiche (S.T.). L.
Endiandra firma, *Nees.* ...	T	*Ruby Mines.*
Cinnamomum Camphora, *F. Nees.*	T	Camphor tree. Păyuk (Kc.). P.
— caudatum, *Nees.*	S	Pănen (?) (Kc.). UH.
— ? glanduliferum, *Meissn.* ...	T	Tawseiknangyi, Kyungado. *Katha.*
— impressinervium, *Meissn.* ...	T or S	Măza (Kc.). UH.
— iners, *Reinw.*	T	Hmanthin (S.T.). Mazala (Kc.). B.
— inunctum, *Meissn.*	T	Karawé. B.
— obtusifolium, *Nees.*	T	Thitkyabo. Hmanthein, Lulingyaw (S.T.). Măza (Kc.). B.
— Parthenoxylon, *Meissn.* ...	T	Karawe. *Mergui.*
— pauciflorum, *Nees.*	T	SS.
— Tamala, *F. Nees.*	T	Thitkyabo. Măza (Kc.). Shing-nam (Chin). B.
— tavoyanum, *Meissn.* ...	T	Hmanthein-po. T.
— zeylanicum, *Breyn.* ...	T	Hmanthein, Thitkyabo. Cinnamon. T.
Machilus fruticosa, *Kurz.* ...	S	M.T.
— ? Gamblei, *King.*	T	UH.

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*		
Machilus Kingii, *Hk. f.* ...	ST	*Dawna Range.*
— Kurzii, *King.*	T	BH.
— odoratissima, *Nees.* ...	T	Seiknangyi. Maihkaw ; Săneng (Kc.). BH.
— villosa, *Hk. f.*	T	Hlèga (R.M.). Măna (Kc.). B.
Persea gratissima.	T	Avocado Pear. P.
Phœbe angustifolia, *Meissn.* ...	S or ST	U.
— attenuata, *Nees.*	T	Hlèga, Thityawa. Hwaol (Chin.). UH.
— lanceolata, *Nees.*	T	Seiknan. Săneng (Kc.). B.
— pallida, *Nees.*	T	UH.
— paniculata, *Nees.*	T	Taungkanyin. B.
— tavoyana, *Hk. f.*	T	L.M.T.
Alseodaphne costalis, *Nees.* ...	T	*Mergui* ?
— grandis, *Nees.*	T	L.M.T.
— Keenanii, *Gamble.*	T	Maru. K.
— petiolaris, *Hk. f.* ...	T	UH.
Actinodaphne angustifolia, *Nees.*	T	Nalingyaw, Shwegyaw, Sepyatthat. L.
— leiantha, *Hk. f.*	T	T.
— sesquipedalis, *Hk. f. T.* ...	T	*Mergui.*

LAURACEÆ—*contd.*		
Actinodaphne sikkimensis, *Meissn.*	T	UH.
Litsæa albicans, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	L.T.
— amara, *Blume.*	S or ST	L.M.T.
— citrata, *Blume.*	...	BH.
— grandis, *Wall.*	T	Bamaw. L.M.T.
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	S or ST	*Mergui* ?
— khasyana, *Meissn.*	T	Ondon. U.
— lancifolia, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Timling; Chyingling (Kc.). B.
— ? lanuginosa, *Nees.*	T	*Katha.*
— leiantha, *Kurz.*	T	*Mergui* ?
— longipes, *Meissn.*	T	*Mergui.*
— martabanica, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	MTH.
— myristicæfolia, *Wall.* ...	T	L.M.T.
— nitida, *Roxb.*	T	Nasha. L.
— Noronhæ, *Blume.*	T	T.
— nuculanea, *Kurz.*	S	T.
— Panamonja, *Ham.*	T	T.

LAURACEÆ—*concld.*		
Litsæa polyantha, *Juss.* ...	T	Ôndôn, Ôndôn-laukya, Laukya. Taguni (S.T.). Taungkaukno (R.M.). Măsa-măgu (Kc.). B.
— rangoonensis, *Meissn.* ...	S or T	L.
— salicifolia, *Roxb.*	S or ST	Ôndôn, Taguthein. Chyingling, Shinglăwi (Kc.). B.
— sebifera, *Pers.*	T	Ôndôn. Tagu-shaw (S.T.). Mai-ong-tong or Mai-mi-myen (Sh.). B.
— semecarpifolia, *Wall.* ...	T	B.
— umbrosa, *Nees.*	ST	*Maymyo.*
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	T	L.T.
Dodecadenia grandiflora, *Nees.*	T	UH.
Lindera assamica, *Kurz.* ...	T	Kalaway (Chin). BH.
— bifaria, *Benth.*	ST	*Ruby Mines.*
— caudata, *Benth.*	T	Chyăhkraw, Jăhkraw, or U-lăngang (Kc.). BH.
— Laureola, *Coll. & Hemsl.* ...	S or ST	SS.
— Neesiana, *Benth.*	T	MTH.
— pulcherrima, *Benth.* ...	T	MH.
Daphnidium argenteum, *Kurz.*	T	L.M.

HERNANDIACEÆ.		
Illigera appendiculata, *Blume.*	C	B.
— Khasiana, *Clarke.*	C	U.
Gyrocarpus americanus, *Jacq.*	T	Pinlè-thitkauk. S.
PROTEACEÆ.		
Helicia erratica, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Daukyat-gyi; Pya. Makmeit, Meikhmot; Möt-long (Sh.). Sontway (Chin). BH.
— excelsa, *Blume.*	T	Măchya (Kc.). B.
— incisa, *K. et V.*	T	*Dawna Range.*
— pyrrhobotrya, *Kurz.* ...	T	BH.
— robusta, *Wall.*	T	Daukyat. Daukyan (S.T.). Möt (Sh.). Măchya (Kc.). BH.
— terminalis, *Kurz.*	T	Museik (Sh.) Sinkozi. B.
Grevillea robusta, *A. Cun.* ...	T	Silver Oak. *Native of Australia.* P.
THYMELEACEÆ.		
Daphne cannabina, *Wall.* ...	S	UH.
— composita, *Gilg.*	S	
— involucrata, *Wall.*	S	
Edgeworthia (?) Gardneri, *Meissn.*	S	K.

THYMELEACEÆ—*concld.*		
Edgeworthia longipes, *Lace.* ...	S	*Ruby Mines.*
Wikstrœmia canescens, *Meissn.*	S	UH.
— indica, *C. A. Mey.*	S	SS.
Linostoma decandrum, *Wall.*	C	Mahaga. Yagan (Kc.). U.T.
— pauciflorum, *Griff.*	S	M.T.
— scandens, *Kurz.*	C	B.
Aquilaria Agallocha, *Roxb.* ...	T	Akyaw. Klaw (Kn.). M.T.
— malaccensis, *Lamk.* ...	T	T.
ELÆAGNACEÆ.		
Elæagnus latifolia, *Linn.* ...	C or ST	Hmangu. Săring (Kc.). B.
LORANTHACEÆ.		
Loranthus albidus, *Blume.* ...	PS	*Mergui.*
— ampullaceus, *Roxb.* ...	PS	B.
— Brandisianus, *Kurz.* ...	PS	MTH.
— coccineus, *Jack.*	PS	B.
— Collettii, *King.*	PS	Kyibaung (R.M.). UH.
— Delrayi, *van Tiegh.* ...	PS	
— elegans, *Wall.*	PS	*Magwe.*

LORANTHACEÆ—*contd.*		
Loranthus globosus, *Roxb.* ...	PS	Kyibaung. Shingta (Kc.). B.
— heteranthus, *Wall.*	PS	L.
— hypoglaucus, *Kurz.* ...	PS	MH.
— involucratus, *Roxb.*	PS	UH.
— ligustrinus, *Wall.*	PS	UH.
— longiflorus, *Desr.*	PS	
— Meeboldii, *Gamble.*	PS	B.
— odoratus, *Wall.*	PS	SS.
— Parishii, *Hk. f.*	PS	TH.
— pentandrus, *Linn.*	PS	B.
— pentapetalus, *Roxb.* ...	PS	Shingta (Kc.). B.
— pulverulentus, *Wall.* ...	PS	B.
— rhopalocarpus, *Kurz.* ...	PS	L.M.T.
— Robertsoni, *Gamble.* ...	PS	SS.
— Scurrula, *Linn.*	PS	Winu-kyibaung. B
— umbellifer, *Schultes.* ...	PS	*Mt. Victoria.*
Viscum album, *Linn.*	PS	Mistletoe. MH.
— articulatum, *Burm.* ...	PS	Thitlôn. B.

LORANTHACEÆ—*concld.*		
Viscum monoicum, *Roxb.* ..	PS	M.T.
— orientale, *Willd.*	PS	Kyibaung, Tanaung-kyibaung, Konkalan. B.
— ovalifolium, *Wall.*	PS	B.
Ginalloa Helferi, *Kurz.* ...	PS	T.
SANTALACEÆ.		
Santalum album, *Linn.* ...	ST	Santagu. Mawk-san-ku (Sh.). Sandalwood. P.
Osyris arborea, *Wall.*	S	Zaung-gyan. U.
Henslowia Collettii, *Gamble.* ...	PS	SS.
— heterantha, *Hk. f. & T.* ..	PS	Kyibaung. Langbom (Chin). BH.
— shanensis, *Gamble.*	PS	SS.
— varians, *Blume.*	PS	*Mergui.*
Pyrularia edulis, *A. DC.* ...	T	Kăduhkakan (Kc.). Liang-lay (Chin). UH.
Scleropyrum Wallichianum, *Arn.*	T	SS.
Phacellaria caulescens, *Hemsl.*	PS	SS.
— compressa, *Benth.*	PS	SS. *Moulmein.*
— rigidula, *Benth.*	PS	*Mergui.*
Champereia Griffithiana, *Planch.*	T	T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ.		
Euphorbia antiquorum, *Linn.* ...	ST	Tazaung-pyathat. Tazaunggyi (R.M.). Kun (Sh.). B.
— Lacei, *Craib.*	ST	L.
— neriifolia, *Linn.*	S or ST	Zizaung, Shazaung, Tazaung. B.
— Nivulia, *Ham.*	S or ST	Shazaung, Tazaung-myinma. B.
— pulcherrima.	S	Poinsettia. *Native of Mexico.* P.
— Tirucalli, *Linn.*	S or ST	Tazaung-letnyo. *Native of Africa.* P.
Sarcococca pruniformis, *Lindl.*	S	Kwe-i-pôk. UH.
— vagans, *Stapf.*	S	*Maymyo.*
Bridelia burmanica, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Seikchi. A.
— dasycalyx, *Kurz.*	T	L.
— minutiflora, *Hk. f.*	?	*Mergui.*
— montana, *Willd.*	T	UH.
— pubescens, *Kurz.*	T	Seikchi. B.
— retusa, *Spreng.*	T	Seikchi: Seikchibo: Hlekanan (S.T.). Mak-kawng-tawp (Sh.). B.
— stipularis, *Blume.*	S	Seikchi-nwè, Hlekan. Lahpawk or Lahpawkru (Kc.).

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Bridelia tomentosa, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	Lahpawk (Kc.). B.
Cleistanthus chartaceus, *Muell. Arg.*	ST	
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	S	*Mergui.*
— lancifolius, *Hk. f.*	S	T.
— myrianthus, *Kurz.*	T	L.T.
Actephila excelsa, *Muell. Arg.*	S or ST	Tawzalatpyu. U.
Phyllanthus albizzioides, *Hk. f.*	T	Shama. B.
— bæobotryoides, *Wall.* ...	S	*Mergui* ?
— Clarkei, *Hk. f.*	S	SS.
— columnaris, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	Kalôn-letthè. Yechanya, Yechinya. Mak-sup-ka-lawn (Sh.). B.
— distichus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Thimbaw-zibyu. Mak-hkam-sang-paw (Sh.). P.
— elegans, *Wall.*	S	T.
— Emblica, *Linn.*	T	Zibyu, Tasha, Shabyu. Htakyu, Chyăhkya (Kc.). Taya (Kn.). Mai-hkam (Sh.). B.
— Hamiltonianus, *Muell. Arg.*	S	*Chindwin.*
— pomiferus, *Hk. f.*	S or ST	Zibyu. Mai-mak-hkam (Sh.). Chyăhkya (Kc.). B.
— Prainianus, *Coll. & Hemsl.*	ST	UH.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Phyllanthus reticulatus, *Poir.*	S	Yechinya. B.
— Rœperianus, *Wall.* ...	S	*Gokteik.*
Glochidion (?) arboreum, *Wight.*	T	Yuandong (Chin).
— assamicum, *Hk.f.*	S or T	B.
— coccineum, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S or ST	Tamasôk; Tawinsôk Washa-nam (Kc.). B.
— coronatum, *Hk.f.*	S	L.T.
— Daltoni, *Kurz.*	S or T	B.
— dasystylum, *Kurz.*	ST	M.
— desmogyne, *Hk.f.*	ST	T.
— fagifolium, *Miq.*	ST	Tamasôkkyi. T.
— glaucifolium, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	T.
— Helferi, *Hk.f.*	ST	*Mergui* ?
— hirsutum, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	UH.
— hongkongense, *Muell. Arg.*	S or ST	Thitmaleinma, Sauk. *Shwebo.*
— Kerrii, *Craib.*	ST	UH.
— lævigatum, *Hk.f.*	T	*Mergui.*
— lanceolarium, *Dalz.*	T	B.
— leiostylum, *Kurz.*	S or ST	L.M.T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Glochidion multiloculare, *Muell. Arg.*	ST	Tamasôk. Washa-nam (Kc.) Maman (Sh.). B.
— nubigenum, *Hk.f.*	T	SS.
— sphærogynum, *Kurz.* ...	ST	L.M.T.
— velutinum, *Wight.*	ST	U.M.
— villicaule, *Hk.f.*	ST	U.T.
Fluggea microcarpa, *Blume.* ...	S or ST	Chinya; Yechanya, Yechinya; Kônchinya. Yekyanya (R.M.). Tingroi (Kc.). Mai-kang-pa (Sh.). B.
Breynia angustifolia, *Hk.f.* ...	S	L.T.
— patens, *Benth.*	S	Shanbyitse (R.M.). Tawmèyaing. B.
— rhamnoides, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S or ST	Gônnyinya. Mak-nüng-hpyeng (Sh.). B.
Sauropus albicans, *Blume.* ...	S	Yaungmakinnyo; Maung-makaw. U-sängau-la (Kc.). B.
— bicolor, *Craib.*	S	
— compressus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	Hmansi, Taungtama. B.
Putranjiva Roxburghii, *Wall.*	T	Daukyat, Taukyat, Yepadi, Badibyu, Egayit. Mai-mot, Mai-mōtawn (Sh.). B.
Hemicyclia sumatrana, *Muell. Arg.*	T	L.M.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Cyclostemon (?) assamicus, *Hk. f.*	T	B.
— eglandulosus, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Arakan.*
— ellipticus, *Hk. f.*	T	T.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.*	T	Thitègyin (R.M.). UH.
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	T	T.
— subsessilis, *Kurz.*	T	L.M.
Bischofia javanica, *Blume.* ...	T	Aukkyu, Pogaungsa, Kywetho, Tăyok-thè, Ye-padauk. Hka-shătăwi (Kc.). B.
Aporosa aurea, *Hk. f.*	ST	B.
— Clellandii, *Hk. f.*	T	L.T.
— macrophylla, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Ingyin, Inchin. L.M.T.
— oblonga, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	Nle (Kc.). B.
— Planchoniana, *Baill.* ...	ST	*Mergui.*
— Roxburghii, *Baill.*	T	Yemein, Thitsat. Thit-khouk (S.T.). Hpun-nammăchya (Kc.). B.
— villosa, *Baill.*	ST	Yemein. Mai-matè (Sh.). B.
— villosula, *Kurz.*	ST	Thitsat. L.M.T.
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	T	Kadauk. B.
Daphniphyllum Beddomei, *Craib.*	T	*Amherst.* H.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Daphniphyllum himalayense, *Muell. Arg.*	ST	BH.
— majus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	T.
Antidesma acuminatum, *Wall.*	S	*Tharrawaddy.*
— Bunius, *Spreng.*	ST	Kywè-pyisin, Kinbalin. B.
— Collettii, *Craib.*	ST	*Maymyo.*
— cuspidatum, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	SS.
— diandrum, *Roth.*	S or ST	Kinbalin. Kanbawnglap (Kc.). B.
— fruticulosum, *Kurz.* ...	S	S.
— Ghæsembilla, *Gærtn.* ...	ST	Kinbalin ; Pyisin, Byisin. Mai-mao (Sh.). Ntenren (Kc.). B.
— Helferi, *Hk. f.*	ST	*Mergui* ?
— martabanicum, *Presl.* ...	ST	T.
— (?) Menasu, *Miq.*	ST	*Amherst.*
— Moritzii, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	T.
— Roxburghii, *Wall.* ...	ST	Nten-ren-chyămut (Kc.). U.
— sootepensis, *Craib.*	S	SS.
— velutinosum, *Blume.* ...	ST	T.
— velutinum, *Tulas.*	ST	Kinbalin. B.
Baccaurea (?) bracteata, *Muell. Arg.*	T	*Mergui.*

UPHORBIACEÆ--*contd.*		
Baccaurea flaccida, *Muell. Arg.*	T	Kānazo. L.T.
-- parviflora, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Kānazo. Mai-mak-h (Sh.). T.
— sapida, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	Kānazo. Shăyu; Shi (Kc.). Shanyo (Chi Sanzaw (S.T.). B.
Hymenocardia punctata, *Wall.*	S or ST	Yègin, Yègyin. L.M.T
Galearia Helferi, *Hk. f.* ...	S or ST	T.
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.*	S or ST	T.
Microdesmis caseariæfolia, *Planch.*	ST	T.
Jatropha Curcas, *Linn.* ...	S or ST	Thinbaw-kyetsu, Siy kyetsu. Makman-yai Tun-kong (Sh.). *Nati of America.* P.
— gossypifolia, *Linn.*	S	Tawkanako, Thinbawk nako. *Native of Braz* WA.
— multifida, *Linn.*	S	Semakhan, Beinhp *Native of America.* V
Aleurites moluccana, *Willd.* ...	T	Ngabauk; Tawthitch Nai-yao-hkai; Ma yao-lik or Mak-man-ya (Sh.). Nbu (Kc. Belgaum Walnut.
Croton argyratus, *Blume.* ...	T	M.T.
— (?) birmanicus, *Muell. Arg.*	...	L.
— calococcus, *Kurz.*	S	*Rangoon.*
— caudatus, *Grisel.*	S	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Croton flocculosus, *Kurz.* ...	ST	Thala. B.
— oblongifolius, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	Thetyingyi. Mai-sat-lang; Ha-yüng (Sh.). Umawng (Kc.). B.
— (?) rhodostachyus, *Muell. Arg.*	...	U.
— robustus, *Kurz.*	ST	L.T.
— sublyratus, *Kurz.*	S	L.T.
— Tiglium, *Linn.*	ST	Kanako, Ganako. Mai-hkang (Sh.). *Native of Malay Archipelago.* N.
— tomentosus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	L.
— Wallichii, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	L.M.T.
Trigonostemon heteranthus, *Wight.*	S or ST	*Mergui.*
— lætus, *Baill.*	S	T.
— longifolius, *Baill.*	S or ST	*Mergui* ?
Ostodes Helferi, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	T.
— paniculata, *Blume.*	T	Yebadôn-gale. BH.
Codiæum variegatum, *Bl.* ...	S	Garden Croton. *Native of Moluccas.* P.
Nepenthandra lanceolata, *Spencer.*	S or ST	T.
Agrostistachys Gaudichaudi, *Muell. Arg.*	S	T.
Sumbavia macrophylla, *Muell. Arg.*	ST	B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Claoxylon indicum, *Hassk.* ...	S or ST	L.T.
— leucocarpum, *Kurz.* ...	S	L.
— longipetiolatum, *Kurz.* ...	S or ST	L.M.
Acalypha acmophylla, *Hemsl.*	S	U.
— fruticosa, *Forsk.*	S	B.
— Lacei, *Hutch.*	S	*Chindwin.*
Alchornea rugosa, *Muell. Arg.*	S	T.
— tiliæfolia, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	P.
— villosa, *Muell. Arg. var.* latisepala.	T	*Mergui.*
Trewia nudiflora, *Linn.* ...	T	Set-kadon, Yehmy Yehmyok. Puk-na (Sh.). Pătawng (Ko B.
Coccoceras plicatum, *Muell. Arg.*	T	Yakaing, Yaungban.
Cœlodiscus glabriusculus, *Kurz.*	S	L.M.
— hirsutulus, *Kurz.* ...	S	L.
— lappaceus, *Kurz.* ...	S	U.
— longipes, *Kurz.* ...	S	B.
Mallotus acuminatus, *Muell. Arg.*	S	*Mergui.*
— albus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	Petwaing. Lăhkru (Ko U.
— barbatus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	T.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Mallotus Clellandii, *Hk. f.* ...	S	Indaing-thidin. Tawthidin (R.M.), Mai-paung-tamè (Sh.). B.
— cochinchinensis, *Lour.* ...	T	Petwun. Taung-petwun (S.T.). Lăhkru or Lăhkru-kăji (Kc.). B.
— decipiens, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	T.
— filiformis, *Hk. f.* ...	...	T.
— floribundus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Mergui.
— Helferi, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Taunglongyaw (S.T.).
— leptostachyus, *Hk. f.* ...	ST	*Mergui.*
— macrostachyus, *Muell. Arg.*	ST	*Amherst.*
— nepalensis, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Petwun. Lăhkru (Kc.). Tui (Chin). U.
— philippinensis, *Muell. Arg.*	S or ST	Pothidin. Tawthidin. Mai-hpawng-tün ; Hpawng-awn, (Sh.). Hpadawng (Kc.). B.
— polyneurus, *Hk. f.* ...	...	T.
— repandus, *Muell. Arg.* ...	C	Ngahlaingbo, Ngalyinbo. Tawthidin-nwè (R.M.). B.
— ricinoides, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	T.
— Roxburghianus, *Muell. Arg.*	S or ST	L.
— Wallichianus, *Muell. Arg.*	...	L.T.
Cleidion javanicum, *Blume.* ...	T	Tawkanako, Thitèlapye. Li Mi (Sh.). B.

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*contd.*		
Macaranga Brandisii, *King.* ...	ST	T.
— denticulata, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	Ngapibet, Petwaing, Petwun, Taungpetwun Läja; Lăhkran (Kc.) Nwong-kye, Vongkae (Chin). B.
— indica, *Wight.*	T	*Amherst.*
— minutiflora, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	T.
— Tanarius, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	T.
— triloba, *Muell. Arg.* ...	T	*Mergui.*
Homonoia riparia, *Lour.* ...	S	Yenè, Momaka, Yetagyi Yechanya, Yechiny (R.M.). BR.
Ricinus communis, *Linn.* ...	S	Kyetsu. Mai-kong-len (Sh.). Shăpawng (Kc.) Toon (Tg.). Casto Oil. N.
Gelonium bifarium, *Roxb.* ...	ST	L.T.
— multiflorum, *A. Juss.* ...	ST	Sethanbaya. Mai-nam kün (Sh.). B.
Chætocarpus castanocarpus, *Thwaites.*	T	L.M.T.
Baliospermum axillare, *Blume.*	S	Natkyo. Ya-wo-mö, ya-wo-pö (Sh.). B.
— calycinum, *Muell. Arg.* ...	ST	*Beyond Myitkyina.*
— micranthum, *Muell. Arg.* ...	S	*Maymyo.*
Plukenetia corniculata, *Smith.*	C	*Mergui.*

EUPHORBIACEÆ—*concld.*		
Cnesmone javanica, *Blume.* ...	C	L.
Dalechampia Kurzii, *Hk. f.* ...	C	L.T.
Sapium baccatum, *Roxb.* ...	T	Awlè, Lelun, Yebadon. B.
— eugeniæfolium, *Ham.* ...	T	*Ruby Mines.*
— indicum, *Willd.*	T	Bonlon. S.
— insigne, *Benth.*	T	Sewet-tha-kauk, Taung-kala, Thitpyauk, Taw-thitcha. B.
— sebiferum, *Roxb.*	ST	Chinese Tallow Tree. Payaung. P.
Excœcaria Agallocha, *Linn.* ...	ST	Kayaw, Tayaw. S.
— holophylla, *Kurz.*	T	M.T.
— oppositifolia, *Griff.* ...	ST	Kalawga. *Amherst.*
Manihot Glaziovii, *Muell. Arg.*	T	Ceara rubber. *Native of Brazil.* P.
Hevea braziliensis, *Muell. Arg.*	T	Para rubber. Kyetpaung, Kawbat. *Native of the Amazon.* P.
Hura crepitans, *Linn.* ...	T	*Native of S. America. Mergui,* P.
ULMACEÆ.		
Ulmus lancifolia, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thitkaukhnyin, Thalé, Lebwè. B.
Holoptelea integrifolia, *Planch.*	T	Myaukseik, Pyaukseik; Thalè. B.
Celtis cinnamomea, *Lindl.* ...	T	Kabaung. *Toungoo.*

ULMACEÆ—*concld.*		
Celtis mollis, *Wall.* ...	T	A.
— tetrandra, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thitpôk. B.
Trema amboinensis, *Blume.* ...	ST	Kywèsa, Satsha. B.
— orientalis, *Blume.* ...	ST	L.
— (?) politoria, *Planch.* ...	ST	Petsat. U.
— timorensis, *Blume.* ...	ST	T.
Gironniera lucida, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Myitkyina.*
— (?) longifolia, *Craib.* ...	T	U.
— reticulata, *Thwaites.* ...	T	B.
— subæqualis, *Planch.* ...	T	B.
MORACEÆ.		
Taxotrophis zeylanica, *Thwaites.*	S or ST	Kyansa. U.
Phyllochlamys spinosa, *Bureau.*	ST	L.
Streblus asper, *Lour.* ...	S or ST	Okhnè. Mai-hkwai (Sh.). Hkajangnai (Kc.). B.
— mitis, *Kurz.*	ST	Doubtful. K.
Broussonetia papyrifera, *Vent.*	T	Malaing; Thalè. Mai-tun-sa; Mai-sa; Mai-sai-le (Sh.). Maisau (Kc.). Paper Mulberry. BH.
Allæanthus Kurzii, *Hk. f.* ...	C	Malaing. Yeyun (Sh.). Hkangowngru (Kc.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*		
Plecospermum andamanicum, *King.*	S	T.
Morus indica, *Linn.* ...	T	Posa. Mawn (Sh.). Lăbri (Kc.). Ngap-sep-ting (Chin). Sut (Tg.). Mulberry. P.
— lævigata, *Wall.*	T	Malaing, Tawpwèsa, Tawposa, Posa. Lăbri (Kc.). Andi (Chin). B.
Ficus spp.	...	Nyaung. Zuer, Suer. (Tg.). Fig.
— altissima, *Blume.* ...	T	Nyaung-peinnè. B.
— annulata, Bl.	EC	T.
— bengalensis, *Linn.* ...	T	Pyi-nyaung. Banyan. P.
— Benjamina, *Linn.* ...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— bhotanica, *King.*	S	Măgwihpauwu ? (Kc.). UH.
— callicarpa, *Miq.*	C	T.
— callosa, *Willd.*	T	B.
— chartacea, *Wall.*	S	T.
— chrysocarpa, *Reinw.* ...	T	MH.
— clavata, *Wall.*	S	Ka-aung-gale. B.
— comosa, *Roxb.*	T	Nyaung-thabye, Kyet-kadut. Gatzi (Kc.). B.
— Cunia, *Ham.*	S	Kyetkadut, Thadut, Ye-ka-on. Maihpang; Lamai (Kc.). Mai-lü sang (Sh.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*		
cus elastica, *Roxb.* ...	T	Nyaung-kyetpaung. Noihkrat; Kanoi or Ganoi (Kc.). U.
— fistulosa, *Reinw.* ...	S or ST	L.M.T.
— foveolata, *Wall.* ...	C	B.
— fulva, *Reinw.* ...	ST	T.
— geniculata, *Kurz.* ...	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— gibbosa, *Blume.* ...	T	Nyaung-thabye. Mai-hai-să-pye, Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
— glabella, *Blume.* ...	T	Nyaung-pan, Nyaung-thabye. B.
— glaberrima, *Blume.* ...	T	L.T.
— glandulifera, *Wall.* ...	ST	T.
— globosa, *Blume.* ...	C	L.T.
— glomerata, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thapan, Ye-thapan, Nyaung-thabye. Hpak-lü (Sh.). Măyen (Kc.). B.
— heterophylla, *Linn. f.* ...	C	B.
— hirta, *Vahl.*	S or ST	Bainamchyubawng (Kc.). Nawt-hawng (Sh.). Aaktay (Chin). B.
— hispida, *Linn. f.*	S or ST	Ka-aung; Kadut. Thadut (R.M.). Mai-nawt-hpu (Sh.). Hpauwu (Kc.). Kadot (Tg.). B.
— indica, *Linn.*	T	Nyaung-thabye. B.
— infectoria, *Roxb.*	T	Nyaunggyin. Hpak-hi (Sh.). B.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*		
Ficus insignis, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Prome.*
— Kurzii, *King.*	T	B.
— lanceolata, *Ham.*	S	Yethapan.
— lepidosa, *Wall.*	S or ST	L.T.
— Maclellandii, *Kurz.* ...	T	L.
— Miquelii, *King.*	T	L.T.
— mysorensis, *Heyne.* ...	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Gattung (Kc.). B.
— nervosa, *Roth.*	T	Nyaung-peinnè. Mai-hong (Sh.). B.
— obscura, *Blume.*	S or ST	U.
— obtusifolia, *Roxb.* ...	T	Nyaung-gyat. Mai-hai (Sh.). B.
— pilosa, *Reinw.*	T	*Chindwin.* T.
— pomifera, *Wall.*	T	Ka-aung. B.
— pyriformis, *Hk. & Arn.* ...	S	B.
— quercifolia, *Roxb.* ...	S	T.
— ramentacea, *Roxb.* ...	EC	L.
— religiosa, *Linn.*	T	Nyaung-bawdi. Lăgat. (Kc.). Mai-nyawng (Sh.). Peepul. *Pegu Yoma.* P.
— retusa, *Linn.*	T	Nyaung-ôk. B.
— rhododendrifolia, *Miq.* ...	T	L.
— ribes, *Reinw.*	ST	T.

MORACEÆ—*contd.*		
Ficus rostrata, *Lamk.* ...	S	B.
— Roxburghii, *Wall.* ...	ST	Sinthapan. Tun-hpak-lü-sang (Sh.). Lăgum, Năgum (Kc.). Taba (Chin). B. *not* T.
— Rumphii, *Blume.* ...	T	Nyaung-byu. B.
— sæmocarpa, *Miq.* ...	S	Yethapan. BR.
— scandens, *Roxb.* ...	C	L.M.T.
— subulata, *Blume.* ...	S	L.M.
— urophylla, *Wall.* ...	S or ST	
— vasculosa, *Wall.* ...	T	T.
Antiaris toxicaria, *Leschen.* ...	T	Hmyaseik. Hkang-awng (Kc.). Upas Tree. B.
Cudrania fruticosa, *Wight.* ...	S	B.
— javanensis, *Trécul* ...	S	Peinnè-nwè. U.
— pubescens, *Trécul.* ...	C	Daungkyettet. L.M.
Artocarpus calophylla, *Kurz.* ...	T	Taungbein (S.T.).
— Chaplasha, *Roxb.* ...	T	Taung-peinnè. Panoh-deh (Tg.). L.
— Gomeziana, *Wall.* ...	T	T.
— incisa, *Linn. f.* ...	T	Bread-fruit. *Native of S. Sea Islands.* P.
— integrifolia, *Linn.* ...	T	Peinnè. Mak-lang (Sh.). Mungdung; Ndung (Kc.). Panwè (Kn.). Pa-noh (Tg.). Jack, P.N.

MORACEÆ—*concld.*		
Artocarpus Lakoocha, *Roxb.* ...	T	Myauk-laung; Myauklok. Myauklokni (S.T.) Meikmahot, Mai-makhat (Sh.). Kăbyi; Lămau (Kc.). Man-hanoi (Tg.). B.
— rigida, *Blume.* ...	T	T.
Balanostreblus ilicifolia, *Kurz.*	ST	Kyansa. Jangnai, Jangnai-ju-tu (Kc.). UH.
Conocephalus suaveolens, *Blume.*	C	Kyagyaw-nwè. B.
Hullettia Griffithiana, *King.* ...	S	T.
URTICACEÆ.		
Laportea crenulata, *Gaud.* ...	S	Pet-ya-gyi. Tinya. B.
Girardinia heterophylla, *Done.*	Herb	Petya, Pet-ya-gyi, Sinpetya. Gwilakăjawng (Kc.). UH.
Bœhmeria didymogyne, *Wedd.*	S	*Moulmein.*
— Hamiltoniana, *Wedd.* ...	S	Satsha, Kyasha.
— Helferi, *Blume.* ...	S	T.
— Kurzii, *Hk. f.*	S	L.
— macrophylla, *Don.* ...	S or ST	UH.
— nivea, *Hk. & Arn.* ...	S	Lăshen (Kc.). Rhea. China grass. Ramie. P.
— platyphylla, *Don.* ...	S	Satsha. UH.
— polystachya, *Wedd.* ...	S	MH.
— rugulosa, *Wedd.* ...	ST	U.

URTICACEÆ—*concld.*		
Bœhmeria sidæfolia, *Wedd.* ...	S	Kwetayaw. UH.
Pouzolzia viminea, *Wedd.* ...	S	U.
Sarcochlamys pulcherrima, *Gaud.*	S or ST	Satsha. Hkamări (Kc.). B.
Villebrunea frutescens, *Blume.*	ST	Obok. L.
— integrifolia, *Gaud.* ...	ST	B.
Debregeasia velutina, *Gaud.* ...	S or ST	Putchaw. Hka-mări or Hka-numri (Kc.). Ling-shi-ting (Chin). BH.
— Wallichiana, *Wedd.* ...	ST	L.T.
Maoutia Puya, *Wedd.* ...	S	Satsha. BH.
JUGLANDACEÆ.		
Juglans regia, *Linn.* ...	...	Thitcha. Bu, Buhk-rawp (Kc.). Walnut. UH.
— (?) arguta, *Wall.* ...	T	Taungthitpyu. *Near Maymyo.*
Engelhardtia spicata, *Blume.* ...	T	Petsut, Thitsawbwa, Thit-swèlwè, Taung-tama-sôk, Pyinsit. Panswele (S.T.). Lahpa (Kc.). Mantoy (Chin). B.
MYRICACEÆ.		
Myrica Nagi, *Thunb.* ...	T	Mak-mawn-awn (Sh.). Ga-ok (Chin). BH.
CASUARINACEÆ.		
Casuarina equisetifolia, *Forst.*	T	Tinyu ; Pinlè-kabwè. TS.

BETULACEÆ.		
Betula alnoides, *Ham.* ...	T	Lăyang (Kc.). Birch. BH.
Alnus nepalensis, *Don.* ...	T	Maibau, Nbau, Ningbau, Yang-bau (Kc.). Hyang (Chin). Alder. UH.
Carpinus Londoniana, *H. Winkl.*	T	Pangyauk (R.M.). BH.
CUPULIFERÆ.		
Quercus sp.	T	Oak.
— acuminata, *Roxb.* ...	T	TH.
— Amherstiana, *Wall.* ...	T	L.
— Brandisiana, *Kurz.* ...	T	Thitcha. Naba (R.M.). BH.
— calathiformis, *Skan.* ...	S or ST	Naba. Pinsauk (R.M.). UH.
— dealbata, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	S or ST	Thité. UH.
— eumorpha, *Kurz.* ...	ST	MTH.
— Falconeri, *Kurz.* ...	T	Yun (S.T.). T.
— fenestrata, *Roxb.* ...	T	Thitcha. Thitè (R.M.). Tsăhkai (Kc.). Ta-en (Chin). BH.
— glauca, *Thunb.* ...	T	Sagat. Thitè (R.M.). Meik-kekawpa (Sh.). UH.
— Griffithii, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	Metlein, Nyan, Thitcha. BH.
— Helferiana, *A. DC.* ...	T	Tha-beik (S.T.). Metlein (R.M.). BH.
— (?) incana, *Roxb.* ...	T	Htal-ting (Chin).

CUPULIFERÆ—*contd.*		
Quercus Jenkinsii, *Benth.* ...	T	Shălawng-săgang (Kc.). K.
— Junghuhnii, *Miq.*	T	K.
— lamellosa, *Smith.*	T	Thitè. K.
— lanceæfolia, *Roxb.*	ST	Thitè, Sagat. Se-shing (Chin). U.
— lappacea, *Roxb.*	T	Thitcha. T.
— Lindleyana, *Wall.*	ST	BH.
— lineata, *Blume.*	ST	Tinyagyi (R.M.). U.H.
— magnifica, *Brandis.* ...	T	Thité-ni (R.M.) Maimanpauwau, Meikkawwo (Sh.). UH.
— mespilifolia, *Wall.*	T	Metlein, Yin-ngu, Thitè, Kinsa (Kc.). BH.
— oidocarpa, *Korth.*	T	T.
— ? pachyphylla, *Kurz.* ...	T	*Mt. Victoria.*
— polystachya, *Wall.*	T	Thitèpan (R.M.). Meikkaw-kaw (Sh.). B.
— Rex, *Hemsl.*	T	UH.
— semicarpifolia, *Smith.* ...	T	*Mt. Victoria.*
— semiserrata, *Roxb.*	T	Thitè, Zagat, Sagat-kunkyan, Gyok, Thitcha. Thabeik (S.T.). B.

CUPULIFERÆ—*contd.*		
Quercus serrata, *Thunb.* ...	T	Thitè, Metlein, Nyan. UH.
— spicata, *Smith.* ...	T	Sagat; Thitcha; Thitè. Thabeik-shaw (S.T.). Thitègôn (R.M.). Manweiktaw (Sh.). BH.
— spicata, *var.* Chittagonga. ...	T	Wa-săgam (Kc.). UH.
— spicata, *var.* Collettii. ...	T	Zagat; Zagat-pyaung. Thitè-lapyè; Thitè-myetpyè. BH.
— spicata, *var.* brevipetiolata.	T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— spicata, *var.* gracilipes. ...	T	Wa-myi (Kc.). K.
— spicata, *var.* microcalyx. ...	T	Săgam, Săgang ? (Kc.). K.
— Thomsoni, *Miq.* ...	T	Thitè. BH.
— truncata, *Kurz.* ...	T	Maicheng: Meik-taw (Sh.). Thitè (R.M.). UH.
— velutina, *Lindl.* ...	T	L.M.T.
— Wrayi, *King.* ...	T	Wet-thit-ta. *Mergui.*
— xanthoclada, *Drake.* ...	T	Dowaing. *Wuntho.*
— xylocarpa, *King.* ...	T	Thitègôn (S.T.). BH.
Castanopsis sp.	T	Chestnut.

CUPULIFERÆ—*concld.*		
Castanopsis argentea, *A. DC.*	T	Matauktakauk; Thitcha, Thité. Chyăran (Kc.). B.
— argyrophylla, *King.* ...	T	Thitè. Thit-tat. Maikaw (Sh.). Gôn (R.M.). B.
— armata, *Spach.* ...	T	Thité. UH.
— Clarkei, *King.* ...	T	Metlein. UH.
— diversifolia, *King.* ...	T	Kyanza. MH.
— Hystrix, *A. DC.* ...	T	BH.
— indica, *A. DC.* ...	T	Thité; Thitègyin (R.M.). Gônthitè. Ginsa, Kinsa, Mătsăwi (Kc.). UH.
— javanica, *A. DC.* ...	T	L.M.T.
— Parishii, *King.* ms. ...	T	*Dawna Range.*
— rhamnifolia, *A. DC.* ...	T	Kyanza; Wet-thit-ta. L.T.
— Sumatrana, *A. DC.* ...	T	BH.
— tribuloides, *A. DC.* ...	T	Gun; Thité, Kyansa. Thet-ta-kaya (S.T.); Ginsa, Kinsa, or Ginsa-mătsăw (Kc.). BH.

SALICACEÆ.		
Salix tetrasperma, *Roxb.* ...	T	Yethabye, Yenè, Momaka. Mangrai (Tg.). Hka-mări (Kc.). Mai-keik; Mai-hkai, (Sh.). Willow. B.
— ? eriophylla, *And.* ...	T	*Mt. Victoria.*
GNETACEÆ.		
Gnetum funiculare, *Blume.* ...	C	L.
— Gnemon, *Linn.* ...	T	Tanyinywe (S.T.). Hinbyin, Shanghpan (Kc.). U.T.
— neglectum, *Blume.* ...	C	*Arakan, Mergui.*
— scandens, *Roxb.* ...	C	Gyut-nwè. Hkitlangru (Kc.). B.
CONIFERÆ.		
Libocedrus macrolepis, *Bth.* ...	T	Tinyuhmwe. SS.
Cephalotaxus Fortunei, *Hk. f.*	ST	*Ruby Mines.*
— Griffithii, *Hk. f.* ...	T	Tinyu (R.M.). UH.
— Mannii, *Hk. f.* ...	ST	UH.
Taxus baccata, *Linn.* ...	T	Kyauk-tinyu (R.M.). Yew. UH.
Dacrydium elatum, *Wall.* ...	T	Doubtful in Tenasserim.
Juniperus ?	T	Chinese Coffin tree. *N. E. Frontier.*
Cryptomeria japonica, *Don.* ...	T	*From China.* P.

CONIFERÆ—*concld.*		
Podocarpus imbricatus, *Bl. syn.* P. cupressinus, *R. Br.*	T	*Myitkyina.*
— neriifolius, *Don.* ...	T	Thitmin-po. MT.
— Wallichianus, *C. Presl. syn.* ? P. latifolius, *R. Br.*	T	Thitmin-ma. U.M.T.
Pinus Khasya, *Royle.* ...	T	Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja (Kn.). Mărau (Kc.). Pyek (Sh). Shang-shing (Chin). Pine. BH.
Pinus Merkusii, *Jungh.* ...	T	Tinyu, Tinshu. Shja (Kn.). Pyek (Sh.). Pine. *Salween, Thaungyin,* SS.
— Armandi, *Franchet.* ...	T	*N. E. Frontier.*
Abies densa, *Griff.* ...	T	Silver Fir. *N.E. Frontier.*
Larix Griffithii, *Hk. f. & T.* ...	T	Larch. *N.E. Frontier.*
Cupressus sempervirens, L. ...	T	Kyaukpan. Cypress. P.
CYCADACEÆ.		
Cycas pectinata, *Griff.* ...	ST	Môndaing, Madai. BH.
— Rumphii, *Miq.* ...	ST	Môndaing. S.
— siamensis, *Miq.* ...	ST	Môndaing. Pakut-kom (Sh.). B.
SCITAMINACEÆ.		
Clinogyne dichotoma, *Salisb.* ...	S	Thin; Sin. Tawng-seng (Sh.). Dawnggoi (Kc.) B.
— grandis, *Benth.* ...	S	Yinzu (S.T.). T.

DIOSCOREACEÆ.		
Dioscorea aculeata, *Linn.* ...	C	Wetka-u; Tadwe-u; Sadwe-u. Man-hing (Sh.).
— alata, *Linn.* ...	C	Myauk-u; Taw-myauk-u. Maulong; Mautinsong (Sh.). B.
— anguina, *Roxb.* ...	C	
— birmanica, *Prain & Burkill.*	C	U.
— Brandisii. ...	C	
— bulbifera, *Linn.* ...	C	U.
— Collettii, *Hk. f.* ...	C	SS.
— Daunæa, *Prain & Burkill.*	C	
— decipiens, *Hk. f.* ...	C	Thindauk. Man-nam (Sh.). B.
— glabra, *Roxb.* ...	C	Myauk-nwè. B.
— Hamiltoni, *Hk. f.* ...	C	
— Hemsleyi, *Prain & Burkill.*	C	
— pentaphylla, *Linn.* ...	C	Putsa-u. B.
— Prazeri, *Prain & Burkill.*	C	
— spinosa, *Roxb.* ...	C	U.
— tentaculifera, *Prain & Burkill.*	C	*Maymyo.*

DIOSCOREACEÆ—*concld.*		
Dioscorea triphylla, *Linn.* ...	C	Kywè-u.
— velutipes	C	
— Wallichii, *Hk. f.* ...	C	Kadat. Taw-thinbaw (Arakan). B.
— spp.	C	Anai, Nai (Kc.).
LILIACEAE.		
Smilax aspera, *L.* ...	C	H.
— aspericaulis, *Wall.* ...	C	
— Hemsleyana, *Craib.* ...	C	
— lanceæfolia, *Roxb.* ...	C	Kanvaal (Chin).
— macrophylla, *Roxb.* ...	C	
— minutiflora, *A. DC.* ...	C	L.
— multiflora, *DC.* ...	C	Chin-ki-pong (Chin).
— prolifera, *Roxb.* ...	C	Seinnabaw. Hpak-nampao (Sh.).
Asparagus filicinus, *Ham.* ...	S	U.
Dracæna angustifolia, *Roxb.* ...	S	Kunlinnet. S.
— ensifolia, *Wall.* ...	S	B.

PALMÆ.		
Areca Catechu, *Linn.* ...	T	Kun, Kunthi. Mak-mu (Sh.). Gangze (Kc.). Areca palm. Betel-nut. P.
— triandra, *Roxb.* ...	ST	Tawkun. Mak-muleng (Sh.). B.
Pinanga gracilis, *Bl.* ...	ST	Tawkun. B.
— hexasticha, *Scheff.* ..	T	L.
— hymenospatha, *Hk. f.* ...	...	T.
Oncosperma fasciculata, *Thw.*	T	
— ? filamentosa, *Bl.* ...	T	Kazaung. S.
Wallichia caryotoides, *Roxb.* ...	...	Saingpa, Zanaung. B.
— disticha, *F. And.* ...	ST	Minbaw, Letmé, Zanaung. B.
Arenga saccharifera, *Labill.* ...	T	Taungôn. Nyinchin (S.T.). Laihkru: Namhtan (Kc.). Mawk-mak-un (Sh.). Malay Sago Palm. B.
Caryota mitis, *Lour.* ...	T	Minbaw. L.M.T.
— urens, *Linn.* ...	T	Minbaw; Taminbaw or Kyaukminbaw. Tunsük (Sh.). Laihkru (Kc.). B.
Nipa fruticans, *Wurmb.* ...	S	Dani. Kani, Kanoi (Tg.). S.

PALMÆ—*contd.*		
Phœnix acaulis, *Buch.* ...	S	Thinbaung. Pranglaihkru (Kc.). B.
— dactylifera, *Linn.* ...	T	Sunbalun. Date-palm. P.
— humilis, *Royle.* ...	ST	U.
— paludosa, *Roxb.* ...	ST	Thinbaung. S.
— sylvestris, *Roxb.* ...	T	Sunbalun, Sundalun, Sunlun. *Native of India.* P.
Corypha umbraculifera, *Linn.*	T	Pe. Dawngpyi. (Kc.). Talipot. Reit (Tg.). P.
Licuala longipes, *Griff.* ...	S	*Mergui.*
— peltata, *Roxb.* ...	ST	Salu. Tawng-kaw (Sh.). B.
Livistona speciosa, *Kurz.* ...	T	Taung-tan, Taw-tan. Tan-tōn (Sh.). B.
Trachycarpus excelsa, *H. Wendl.*	T	U.
— Martiana, *H. Wendl.* ...	T	BH.
CANES, *Burm.*—Kyein.		
Dæmonorops Kurzianus, *Becc.*	...	L.T.
Calamus arborescens, *Griff.* ...	...	Zanôn, Danôn. L.
— concinnus, *Mart.* ...	...	*Mergui.*
— Dóriæi, *Becc.* ...	...	LH.

PALMÆ—*contd.*			
Calamus erectus, *Roxb.*	..	...	Thaing. Nidoma (S.T.) B.
— Feanus, *Becc.*	...	...	T.
— ? floribundus, *Griff.*	...	...	Yekyein. *Myitkyina.*
— Guruba, *Ham.*	...	...	Kyeinni, Yekyein. B.
— Helferianus, *Kurz.*	...	...	T.
— hypoleucus, *Kurz.*	...	...	*Thaungyin.*
— latifolius, *Roxb.*	...	...	Yamata; Yamatakyein. L.
— longisetus, *Griff.*	..	...	Kabaung; Thabaung. L.M.T.
— melanacanthus, *Mart.*	...	..	T.
— myrianthus, *Becc.*	...	...	T.
— nitidus, *Mart.*	..	...	T.
— palustris, *Griff.*	...	...	T.
— platyspathus, *Mart.*	...	...	T.
— Robertsonianus, *Becc.*	...	...	Kyeinka. SS.
— tenuis, *Roxb.*	...	...	L.
— viminalis, *Willd.*	...	...	Kyeinka. Mai-küm (Sh.). B.
— spp. ...	...	...	Ari; Ri (Kc.). Paw (Tg.).

PALMÆ—*concld.*		
Zalacca Beccarii, *Hk. f.* ...	...	L.
— Wallichiana, *Mart.* ...	...	Yingaw; Yingan. Sanhku-hpa (Sh.). B.
Korthalsia laciniosa, *Mart.* ...	C	Wapô-kyein. Sakankyein (Mergui). T.
Plectocomia macrostachya, *Kurz.*	C	Kyeinban. T.
Plectocomiopsis paradoxus, *Becc.*	C	M.
— geminiflorus, *Becc.* ...	C	T.
Borassus flabellifer, *Linn.* ...	T	Tan. Taw (Kn.). Ta (Tg.). Palmyra. *From Africa.* P.
Cocos nucifera, *Linn.* ...	T	Ôn. Mak-un (Sh.). Măun (Kc.). Cocoanut. Sotbreer, Sot-brau (Tg.) P.
PANDANACEÆ.		
Pandanus fœtidus, *Roxb.* ...	...	Thagyet, Tawthagyet, Thabaw. S.
— furcatus, *Roxb.* ...	ST	Satthwa. L.
— tectorius, *Soland.* ...	S or ST	Satthapu or Satthwapu. Mawk-sat-sa-hpu (Sh.). Kaise (Kc.). Hétu, Hoitou (Tg.). B.
— sp.	T	Screw-pine.
Freycinetia angustifolia, *Blume.*	C	T.

ARACEÆ.		
Scindapsus officinalis, *Schott.*	E.C.	Ngayagyi. B.
GRAMINEÆ.		
BAMBOOS.		
Arundinaria armata, *Gamble.* ...	...	Mai-tut (Sh.). UH.
— elegans, *Kurz.* ...	...	BH.
— Gallatlyi, *Gamble.* ...	...	TH.
— Griffithiana, *Munro.* ...	...	C.
— ? Khasiana, *Munro.* ...	...	Lick (Chin).
— Kurzii, *Gamble.* ...	...	S.
— ? racemosa, *Munro.* ...	...	Ti (Chin). *Mt. Victoria.*
Phyllostachys Mannii, *Gamble.*	...	Sedan. Mai pang-puk (Sh.). *From China.* P.
— sp.	...	Bawa. Mèpwè (Kn.).
Bambusa affinis, *Munro.* ...	...	Thishe. Wabuk (Kn.). M.
— arundinacea, *Willd.* ...	...	Kyakat-wa. Mai-sang-nam (Sh.). Dunhalé (Tg.). B.
— Binghami, *Gamble.* ...	...	Ngachat-wa. T.
— burmanica, *Gamble.* ...	...	Thaik-wa, Thaik-wa-gyi, Waya. *Katha, Toungoo.*
— Copelandi, *Gamble.* ...	...	Wagyi, SS.
— Griffithiana, *Munro.* ...	...	Wa-myin. *Bhamo.*

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Bambusa Kingiana, *Gamble.* ...	...	Thaik-wabo. *Katha.*
— ? longispiculata, *Gamble.* ...	...	Thaik-wa (R.M.).
— marginata, *Munro.* ..	...	Wamè (Kn.). *Thaungyin.*
— nana, *Roxb.*	...	Pulopinang-wa. *From Japan.* P.
— Oliveriana, *Gamble.* ...	...	Wapyu-gale, Wapyuzan, Sinmidu. U.
— pallida, *Munro.* ...	...	Gya-wa. Maipyu (Kc.). B.
— polymorpha, *Munro.* ...	...	Kyathaung-wa. Mai-sălawm (Sh.). Watho (Kn.). *Pegu Yoma.* M.
— teres, *Ham.*	...	*Thaungyin valley.*
— Tulda, *Roxb.*	...	Thaik-wa. Mai-mawng, Mai-wang, Mai-wawng (Sh.). Wabuthu (Kn.). B.
Thyrsostachys Oliveri, *Gamble.*	...	Thanawa, Wa-ni, Sinmidu. Maitawn or Ura (Kc.). Mai-să-lawm: Mai-he; Mai-pao (Sh.). B.
— siamensis, *Gamble.* ...	...	Tiwa, Tiyowa, Kyaung-wa. Mai-ti-yo (Sh.) *Salween.*
Gigantochloa Kurzii, *Gamble.* ...	...	Goba, Ko-wa (S.T.).
— macrostachya, *Kurz.* ...	...	Wapyugyi, Wabyauk, Wadè. Mai-pok-lam or Mai-hok-lam (Sh.). Ure (Kc.). B.
Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata, *Munro.*	..	Wapyugale; Wanwè. Wagôk; Wagauk; Méné, Kanatshaw (S.T.). Mai-lai (Sh.). B.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Oxytenanthera Lacei, *Gamble.*	...	*Thaungyin.*
— nigrociliata, *Munro.* ...	...	Talagu-wa; Wapyugyi; Wa-ya, Wathaik. Wamay (Kn.). L.T.
— parviflora, *Brandis.* ...	...	Thaiktu-myintu. Wamô (Kn.). *Yunzalin.*
Dendrocalamus Brandisii, *Kurz.*	...	Kyalo-wa'; Wabo, Wapyin. Waklû (Kn.). Mai-puk' (Sh.). B.
— calostachyus, *Kurz.* ...	...	Wagyi. U.
— Collettianus, *Gamble.* ...	...	SS.
— flagellifer, *Munro.* ...	...	T.
— giganteus, *Munro.* ...	...	Wabo. Dunkaloik (Tg.). M.P.
— Hamiltonii, *Nees. & Arn.* ...	...	Wabo-myetsangyè. Uga-kawa; Ŭhpaw; Wăhpaw (Kc.). Mai-hok; Mai-hok-kkü (Sh.). B.
— Hookeri, *Munro.* ...	...	*Bhamo.*
— latiflorus, *Munro.* ...	...	Wani; Wabo. Ura or Wăra (Kc.). U.
— longifimbriatus, *Gamble.* ...	...	Wapyaw, Myinwa, Kyauk-wa-amè (S.T.)
— longispathus, *Kurz.* ...	...	Waya; Talagu-wa; Wanet L.M.T.
— membranaceus, *Munro.* ..	...	Wapyu; Hmyin-byu-wa; Wamu, Wapyin. Mai-lai-law, Mai-sang, (Sh.). Ugat, Wăgat (Kc.). B.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Dendrocalamus strictus, *Nees.*	...	Myinwa. Mai-hpyit or Mai-sang (Sh.). Wa-milur (Kn.). Male bamboo. B.
Melocalamus compactiflorus, *Benth.*	...	Wanwè, (?) Usăwi (Kc.). BH.
Pseudostachyum polymorphum, *Munro.*	...	Bawa; Baukwa; Waniba. Shăman; Wăna (Kc.). U.
Teinostachyum Dullooa, *Gamble.*	..	Thaikwabo; Wamyet, Wazwan. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
— Griffithii, *Munro.* ...	...	U.
— Helferi, *Gamble.* ...	...	Wathabut; Wasè. Thawkhwè (Kn.). L.
Schizostachyum tavoyanum, *Gamble.*	...	*Tavoy.*
— *near* longispiculatum, *Kurz.*	...	*Akyab.*
Cephalostachyum capitatum, *Munro.*	...	K.
— flavescens, *Kurz.* ...	...	L.
— pergracile, *Munro.* ...	...	Tinwa. Maikpang; Mădang (Kc.). Maih-kao-lam (Sh.). Wabalaw, Wablo (Kn.). B.
— virgatum, *Kurz.* ...	...	Waba; Wa-ka. Waby-auk. Lăhkra (Kc.). B.
Melocanna bambusoides, *Trin.*	..	Kayaung; Kayinwa; Tabindaingwa. Khak-chat-dun (Tg.).

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Melocanna humilis, *Kurz.* ...	...	L.
Dinochloa marginata, *Munro.*	...	Wamè (Kn.). *Thaungyin.*
— M'Clellandi, *Kurz.* ...	...	Wanwè. Sinninwa. L.
GRASSES.		
Paspalum sanguinale, *Lamk.* var. ciliare.	...	
Isachne australis, *R. Br.* ...	...	
Panicum colonum, *Linn.* ...	...	Wunbèsa.
— Cruz-galli, *Linn.* ...	...	Myetcho.
— montanum, *Roxb.* ...	...	
— patens, *Linn.* ..	...	
— plicatum, *Lamk.* ...	...	Kaing-satmi.
Thysanolæna Agrostis, *Nees.* ...	...	Tamazaing. Tha-ma-saing (Toungoo).
Oplismenus compositus, *Beauv.*	...	Myet-letthè.
Arundinella Wallichii, *Nees.* ...	...	
Setaria glauca, *Beauv.* ...	...	
Oryza latifolia, *Desv.* ...	...	Natsabah.
— sativa, *Linn.* ...	...	Sabah. Mam (Kc.). Rice.
Coix Lachryma-Jobi, *Linn.* ...	...	Kaleinthi ; Kyeik-kaing. Cheik.
Polytoca barbata, *Stapf.* ...	...	

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Polytoca Wallichiana, *Bth.* ...	...	Myetya, Naya.
Zea Mays, *Linn.*	...	Indian corn. Pyaungbu. Hkaing-u, Hkainu (Kc.).
Imperata arundinacea, *Cyrill.*	...	Thetkè. Hka (Sh.). Hpundu, Hkundu, Wundu (Kc.).
Spodiopogon Lacei, *Hole.* ...	...	
Pollinia argentea, *Trin.* ...	...	Thetkégalé.
— grata, *Hack.*	...	
— hirtifolia, *Hack.*	...	
— monantha, *Nees.* ...	...	Pyaungsa.
Saccharum arundinaceum, *Retz.*	...	Paungka ; Paung-kaing.
— fuscum, *Roxb.*	...	Yin. Thin-kyan-kaing (Toungoo).
— Narenga, *Wall.*	...	Thetkagyi.
— officinarum, *Linn.*	...	Sugar-cane. Kyan. Oi (Sh.). Kumshu (Kc.). Pau (Tg.).
— spontaneum, *Linn.*	...	Thetkègyi ; Kyanseingale ; Sit-kaing. Hkalong (Sh.).
Ischæmum ciliare, *Retz.* ...	...	
Triraphis madagascarensis, *R. Br., var.* Zollingeri.	...	Kyun-na.
Rottbœllia striata, *Nees.* ...	...	Pyaungsa-gyi.

GRAMINEÆ—*contd.*		
Rottbœllia Zea, *Clarke.* ...	...	Kaing-pabya; Pyaung-kaing.
Manisuris granularis, *Linn. f.*	...	
Andropogon aciculatus, *Retz.* ...	...	Ngônmyet.
— assimilis, *Steud.*	...	
— contortus, *Linn.*	...	
— fascicularis, *Roxb.*	...	Myetchin.
— filipendulus, *Hochst.* ...	...	
— foveolatus, *Del.*	...	
— Nardus, *Linn.*	...	Kaing-pyumi; Singumyet.
— Schœnanthus, *Linn.* ...	...	Sabalin.
— Sorghum, *Brot.*		Pyaung; Pyaungôn. P.
— squarrosus, *Linn. f.* ...	...	Myethmwe; Panyin; Panshin.
Cymbopogon clandestinus, *Stapf.*	...	*Scented.*
— pendulus, *Stapf.*	...	
Anthistiria gigantea, *Cav.* sub. sp. intermedia, *Hack.*	...	Kaing-dèobok.
— imberbis, *Retz.*	...	
Sporobolus indicus, *Br.* ...	...	
Eleusine indica, *Gærtn.* ...	...	Segwa; Sinngomyet; Sinmyet. Yō-hkum (Sh.).

GRAMINEÆ—*concld.*		
Leptochloa polystachya, *Bth.* ...	...	Myetcho.
Arundo Donax, *Linn.* ...	...	Alokyu; Kyu; Kyuna. Maiaw (Kc.).
Phragmites Karka, *Trin.* ...	...	Kyu; Kyun-na. Pyu-kaing (Toungoo). Kyu-wa-kaing (Shwegyin).
Neyraudia madagascariensis, *Hk. f.*	...	Kyu; Kyunnabin-kaing (Toungoo).
Eragrostis amabilis, *W. & A.* ...	...	
— interrupta, *Boiv.*	...	Kaing-paung-ka.
Myriostachya Wightiana, *Hk. f.*	...	
Diplachne fusca, *Beauv.* ...	...	Myetcho.
Centotheca lappacea, *Desv.* ...	...	
Triticum vulgare, *Vill.* ...	...	Hkaulanmam (Kc.).

PART II.

VERNACULAR—BOTANICAL NAMES.

Burmese Names.

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Akyaw	Aquilaria Agallocha	142
Alokyu	Arundo Donax	182
Anan	Fagræa fragrans	117
Ananbo	Crypteronia pubescens	80
Aukchinsa ...	Diospyros ehretioides	106
	Dysoxlum binectariferum	30
	Erioglossum rubiginosum	40
	Chisocheton paniculatus	30
Aukkyu ... / Aukkywe ...	Bischofia javanica	149
Aseik·hpyè ...	Leucæna glauca	65
Awlè	Sapium baccatum	156
Awza	Anona sp.	5
Badan	Ægialitis rotundifolia	101
Badibyu	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Bahôn	Desmodium pulchellum	52
	Flemingia Chappar	55

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Baing	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Baingdaung ...	Ceriops Roxburghiana	72
Baingdaungshe ...	Kandella Rheedei	72
Balu-letwa ...	Heptapleurum venulosum	84
Baluma-shaw ...	Kydia calycina	18
Bamaw ...	Elæocarpus Wallichii	24
	Litsæa grandis	139
Bambwe	Careya arborea	78
Banmaw	Thespesia Lampas	18
Bauk-wa	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Baw ...	Brassaiopsis speciosa	84
	Trevesia palmata	84
Ba-wa ...	Phyllostachys sp.	176
	Garcinia sp.	10
	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Bawanet	Justicia Gendarussa	129
Bawdi	Ficus religiosa	160
Bawzagaing ...	Leucæna glauca	65
Bèbya	Clerodendron serratum	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Bèbya	Cratoxylon neriifolium	11
	Cratoxylon prunifolium	*ib.*
Bègyo	Clerodendron serratum	133
Bemachet ...	Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Benwè	Rhus paniculata	43
Beinhpo	Jatropha mutifida	151
Benwè, Beinnwè, Beinthein, Binwè	Hiptage sp.	25
Beinsa	Mitragyna speciosa	86
Binga	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Bizat	Eupatorium odoratum	97
Boktaung ...	Polygonum chinense	135
Bonlon	Sapium indicum	156
Bônmèza	Albizzia stipulata	67
Bôntayasa ...	Wrightia religiosa	113
Bu	Salacia prinoides	36
Budalet ...	Elæcarpus lacunosus	24
	Elæcarpus lanceæfolius	24
Bugyini	Clerodendron squamatum	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Bulaw-shaw ...	Grewia disperma	22
Butalet	Ægiceras majus	104
Buzo	Hemigraphis flava	127
Bwègyin ...	Bauhinia malabarica	63
	Bauhinia variegata	64
Byaik	Dalbergia spinosa	57
Byaung-chedauk	Tamarix dioica	11
Byisin	Antidesma Ghæsembilla	150
Byu	Dillenia sp.	2
Byuchidauk ..	Rhizophora sp.	72
Byu-u-talon ...	Bruguiera gymnorhiza	72
Chaya-kaya ...	Amoora Rohituka	31
Che	Holigarna Kurzii	45
	Semecarpus Kurzii	45
	Semecarpus pandurata	45
Cheik	Coix Lachryma-Jobi	180
Cheli	Prunus Hosseusii	68
Chinbaungni ...	Hibiscus Sabdariffa	17
Chinbyit ...	Bauhinia malabarica	63

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Chinthelet-nwè ...	Hymenopyramis brachiata	133
Chinya	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Chinyôk	Garuga pinnata	29
Chinzawga ...	Cydonia cathayensis	70
Chiôk	Garuga pinnata	29
Chôk	Diospyros montana	106
	Diospyros oleifolia	*ib.*
Dahat	Tectona Hamiltoniana	130
Damangè ..	Millettia extensa	48
Damasegyi ...	Wendlandia ligustrina	88
Dan	Lawsonia alba	80
Dangywè ...	Cassia occidentalis	61
	Cassia Tora	*ib.*
Dani	Nipa fruticans	172
Danôn	Calamus arborescens	173
Danthalun ...	Moringa pterygosperma	46
Daukma	Dalbergia reniformis	57
Dauksatpya	Solanum verbascifolium	123
	Dalbergia rimosa	47

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dauktalaung ...	Dalbergia spp.	57
Daukyama ...	Turpinia pomifera	42
Daukyan	Helicia robusta	141
Daukyat ...	Helicia robusta	*ib.*
	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
	Symplocos cratægoides	107
	Symplocos racemosa	107
	Tristania burmanica	77
Daukyat-gyi ...	Helicia erratica	141
Daukyat-po ...	Ixora undulata	93
Daungbaung ...	Aphania Danura	41
Daungdalaung	Dalbergia rimosa	57
	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
	Dalbergia volubilis	58
Daungkyettet ...	Cudrania pubescens	161
Daung-satpya	Solanum verbascifolium	123
	Callicarpa arborea	129
Daungtalaung ...	Symphorema involucratum ...	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Daungzôk ...	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
Dawèhmaing	Lumnitzera racemosa	73
	Quisqualis indica	74
Didôk ...	Bombax insigne	18
Didu ...		
Do	Entada scandens	64
Dowaing	Quercus xanthoclada	166
Duyin	Durio zibethinus	18
Dwabôk, Dwalôk	Kydia calycina	18
	Columbia floribunda	23
Dwani	Eriolæna Candollei	21
Egayit ...	Mayodendron igneum	125
	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
	Millingtonia hortensis	124
Eikmwe ... or	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Einmwe ...	Lagerstrœmia macrocarpa ...	*ib.*
Eikmwe-nwè ...	Embelia robusta	102
Eikpathwe ...	Lumnitzera racemosa	73

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ganaso	*See* Kanaso	151
Ganako	Croton Tiglium	152
Gangaw	Mesua ferrea	13
Ginbôk	Vallaris Heynei	112
Goba	Gigantochloa Kurzii	177
Gôn ...	Castanopsis argyrophylla ...	167
	Leptadenia reticulata	117
Gôn-nyin	Entada scandens	64
Gônnyinya ...	Breynia rhamnoides	148
Gônthitè	Castanopsis indica	167
Gun	Castanopsis tribuloides	*ib.*
Gwe	Spondias mangifera	46
Gwedauk ...	Kurrimia pulcherrima	36
	Cnestis ramiflora	47
Gwedauk-thein	Telosma pallida	116
	Myriopteron extensum	115
Gyaung-byu ...	Ehretia lævis	118

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gya-wa	Bambusa pallida	177
Gyo	Schleichera trijuga	41
Gyoban	Polyalthia cerasioides	4
Gyobo ...	Walsura robusta	31
	Walsura villosa	31
	Nephelium Longana	43
Gyobo-aywetthe ...	Dalbergia ovata	57
Gyogyi	Tamarix dioica	11
Gyok	Quercus semiserrata	165
Gyut-nwè	Gnetum scandens	168
Hinbyin	Gnetum Gnemon	*ib.*
Hingut	Dolichandrone Rheedii	124
Hlèga ...	Machilus villosa	138
	Phœbe attenuata	*ib.*
Hlekan	Bridelia stipularis	145
Hlekanan	Bridelia retusa	*ib.*
Hlesanwè	Connarus paniculatus	47
Hlèzagyi	Vitis repanda	39

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hmaik	Alangium begoniifolium	84
Hmaikchauk ...	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Hmaing	Dodonæa viscosa	42
Hmanbyu ...	Randia uliginosa	90
	Gardenia turgida	91
Hmandaw ...	Garcinia Xanthochymus	12
Hmangu	Elæagnus latifolia	142
Hmanni	Gardenia erythroclada	90
Hmansi	Sauropus compressus	148
Hmanthein ...	Cinnamomum iners	137
Hmanthin ...	Cinnamomum obtusifolium ...	137
	Cinnamomum zeylanicum	*ib.*
Hmanthein-po ..	Cinnamomum tavoyanum	*ib.*
Hmatkyauk ...	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Hmetkaung ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Hmetlein ...	Garcinia Xanthochymus	12
Hminkya ...	Elæocarpus robustus	34
Hmitgyin ...	Pavetta indica	93
Hmit-na ...		

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference. Part I.
		PAGE
Hmwe-zôk ...	Congea tomentosa	134
	Osbeckia rostrata	79
Hmyaseik ...	Antiaris toxicaria	161
Hmyin-byu-wa ...	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Hnaw	Adina cordifolia	86
Hnawbinga ...	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Hnawthein ...		
Hngetpyaw ...	Musa spp.	...
Hnit	Bruguiera sp.	72
Hon	Millettia pachycarpa	49
Honzaya ...	Casearia graveolens	81
Hywèlu-thabye	Eugenia fruticosa	75
In	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
In	Dipterocarpus sp.	15
Inbo		
Inchin	Aporosa macrophylla	149
Indaing-sèni ...	Ochna fruticulosa	29
	Ochna Wallichii	29
Indaing-thidin .	Mallotus Clellandii	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ingyin ...	Aporosa macrophylla	149
	Pentacme suavis	16
In-kathit ...	Erythrina indica	53
Ka-aung ...	Ficus pomifera	160
	Ficus clavata	158
	Ficus hispida	159
Ka-aung-gyi ...	Clerodendron infortunatum ...	132
Kabaing ...	Ceriops Roxburghiana	72
Kabala	Citrus Aurantium	27
Kaban-kaunghmu	Anisoptera Curtisii	15
Kabansot ..	Anisoptera oblonga	15
Kaban-thangyin	Shorea floribunda	16
	Shorea sericiflora	16
Kabaung ...	Calamus longisetus	174
	Celtis cinnamomea	156
	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Kadat ...	Dioscorea Wallichii	171
	Cratæva Roxburghii	8
Kadauk ...	Aporosa Wallichii	149

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kadet ...	Cratæva Roxburghii	8
Kadatngan ...	Canangium odoratum	4
Kadok-kadet ...	Uncariac slerophylla	87
Kadut ...	Ficus hispida	159
Kaing-dèobôk ...	Anthistiria gigantea	182
Kaing-pabya ...	Rottbœllia Zea	*ib.*
Kaingpaungka ...	Eragrostis interrupta	183
Kaingpya ...	Viburnum coriaceum	85
Kaing-pyumi ...	Andropogon Nardus	182
Kaing-satmi ...	Panicum plicatum	180
Kalakinmu ...	Sapindus Rarak	41
Kalamet ...	Cordia fragrantissima	118
	Mansonia Gagei	21
Kalan	Melaleuca Leucadendron	77
Kalaw ... / Kalawso ...	Taraktogenos Kurzii	10
Kalawga ...	Excœcaria Agallocha	156
Kalazaung ... / Kalazaw ...	Opuntia Dillenii	83

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kalein	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59
Kaleinbyu ...	Gardenia turgida	91
Kaleinthi ...	Coix Lachryma-Jobi	180
Kalet	Leea sambucina	40
Kalôn-letthè ...	Phyllanthus columnaris	146
Kalwa	Cerbera Odollam	112
Kamaungni ...	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Kamaungthwe ...	Lagerstrœmia tomentosa	80
Kamaungpyu ...	Lagerstrœmia floribunda	80
Kamaung-ye-gyi	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Kambala ...	Sonneratia apetala	*ib.*
Kamsaw ...	Bassia longifolia	105
Kamyaing ...	Ceriops Roxburghiana	72
Kan	Carissa Carandas	111
	Carissa spinarum	*ib.*
	Sphenodesma unguiculata ...	134
Kanako	Croton Tiglium	152
Kanaso .. ... or Kanazo ..	Baccaurea sp.	151
	Heritiera Fomes	17

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kanatshaw ...	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	177
Kantin	Indigofera pulchella	48
Ka-nwè	Sphenodesma unguiculata ..	134
Kanyaung ...	Dipterocarpus sp.	15
Kanyin ...		
Kanyin-byan	Dipterocarpus Griffithii	15
	Dipterocarpus Skinneri	15
Kanyin-byu ...	Dipterocarpus alatus	15
Kanyin-gôk ...	Dipterocarpus obtusifolius ...	15
Kanyinkyaung-kye.	Vatica Maingayi	16
	Vatica Dyeri	16
Kanyin-ni ...	Dipterocarpus costatus	15
Kanyin-ni ...	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15
Kanyinwettaung		
Kanzat	Carissa spinarum	111
Kanzo	Tarrietia javanica	20
Kanzwè ...	Payena oleifera	105
Ka-on	Clerodendron villosum	131
Karawè	Cinnamomum sp.	137

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kashit	Pentace burmanica	22
Kashitka	Cedrela Toona	32
Katbo	Lophopetalum Wallichii	35
Katcho	Dioscorea sp.	170
Kathawbôk ...	Cassia occidentalis	61
Kathè	Samadera indica	28
Kathit	Erythrina spp.	53
Kathitka	Pentace burmanica	22
Kathitsu	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Katpali	Mimusops littoralis	105
Katsihnin ...	Urena lobata	17
Kaukkwe ...	Capparis glauca	8
Kaukkweza ...	Capparis burmanica	8
Kauktu	Ilex sulcata	34
Kauk-yin	Clerodendron penduliflorum ...	133
Kaukyo-nwè ...	Clematis Cadmia	1
Kaung	Manglietia insignis	3
Kaung-gale ...	Rhus paniculata	43

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kaunggwa ...	Capparis grandis	8
Kaunghmu ...	Parashorea stellata	16
Kaung-laung ...	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Kaung-nwè ...	Aganosma marginata	114
Kaungnyin ...	Mæsa ramentacea	102
Kaw ...	Randia dumetorum	90
Kawbat ...	Hevea braziliensis	156
Kawgwa ...	Capparis grandis	8
Kaya ...	Acanthus ilicifolius	128
	Mimusops Elengi	105
	Ægiceras majus	104
Kayahmwè ...	Elæocarpus robustus	94
Kayan or Kayansat.	Solanum Melongena	123
Kayanygin or Kayan-kazaw.	Solanum torvum	*ib.*
Kayaung ...	Melocanna bambusoides	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kayaw ...	Congea tomentosa	134
	Excœcaria Agallocha	156
Kayein ...	Sarcolobus globosus	115
Kayin-wa ...	Melocanna bambusoides	179
Kayu ...	Pluchea indica	97
	Sarcolobus globosus	115
Kayupinpeik ...	Desmodium oblatum	51
Kazaung ...	Oncosperma filamentosa	172
Kazaw ...	Myrsine semiserrata	102
Ketlan ...	Bauhinia diphylla	63
	Bauhinia mollissima	*ib.*
	Bauhinia anguina	*ib.*
Kinbalin ...	Antidesma sp.	150
Kibalinkanet ...	Mæsa indica	102
Kinmaukkagyi ...	Clerodendron nutans	132
Kinmungyin ...	Acacia concinna	65
Kinpadi ...	Sapindus Rarak	41

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kinthat-putgyi	Chukrasia tabularis	31
	Evodia meliæfolia	25
Kôkhè ...	Bombax anceps	18
Kôkko ...	Albizzia Lebbek	66
Kônchinya ...	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Kôn-kadet ...	Cratæva Roxburghii	8
Konkalan ...	Viscum orientale	144
Kôn-kathit ...	Erythrina ovalifolia	53
Kôn-pyinma ...	Lagerstrœmia macrocarpa ...	80
Ko-wa ...	Gigantochloa Kurzii	177
Kun ...	Areca Catechu	172
	Callicarpa rubella	130
	Piper Betle	135
Kundubo ...	Derris robusta	59
Kundun ...	Stereospermum neuranthum ...	125
Kunlinnet ...	Dracæna angustifolia	171
Kunthi ...	Areca Catechu	172
Kusan ... Kuthan ...	Hymenodictyon excelsum	87

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kwa-nyo ...	Clematis smilacifolia	1
	Naravelia zeylanica	*ib.*
Kwe-i-pôk ...	Sarcococca pruniformis	145
Kwelabut-nwè Kwelabwè-nwè	Dysolobium grande	54
Kwele	Mucuna pruriens	53
Kwe-tayaw ...	Grewia disperma	22
	Grewia humilis	28
	Boehmeria sidæfolia	163
Kyabahôn ...	Flemingia Chappar	55
Kyagyaw-nwe ...	Conocephalus suaveolens	162
Kyagyi	Calliandra umbrosa	67
Kyakat-wa ...	Bambusa arundinacea	176
Kyalin ...	Ipomæa bona-nox	121
Kyalo-wa ...	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
Kyan	Saccharum officinarum	181
Kyana	Carapa moluccensis	32

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyansa ...	Calliandra umbrosa	67
	Taxotrophis zeylanica	157
	Castanopsis sp.	167
	Balanostreblus ilicifolia	162
Kyanseingale ...	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Kyanza ..	Castanopsis diversifolia	167
	Castanopsis rhamnifolia	*ib.*
	Rosa gigantea	69
	Toddalia aculeata	26
Kyapetgyi ...	Leea macrophylla	40
Kyapetthein	Leea æquata	39
	Leea crispa	40
Kyasha ...	Bœhmeria Hamiltoniana	162
Kyasu ...	Terminalia citrina	73
Kyathaungwa ..	Bambusa polymorpha	177
Kyat-hnan ...	Carapa moluccensis, *var.* gangetica	31
Kyaukminbaw ...	Caryota urens	172
Kyaukpan ...	Cupressus sempervirens	169

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part i.
		PAGE
Kyauk-tinyu ...	Taxus baccata	168
Kyaukwa-amè ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Kyaungban ...	Vitex trifolia	132
Kyaungdauk ...	Pajanelia Rheedii	125
	Heteropanax fragrans	84
Kyaungkyet ...	Mezoneurum cucullatum	60
	Mezoneurum enneaphyllum ...	*ib.*
	Pterolobium macropterum	*ib.*
Kyaungmigo ... / Kyaukmigu ..	Buddleia asiatica	117
Kyaungthwe ...	Murraya Kœnigii	26
Kyaung-wa ...	Thyrsostachys siamensis	177
Kyaungsha ... / Kyaungya ... / Kyaunghnya ...	Oroxylum indicum	124
Kyaw	Nauclea sessilifolia	87
Kye	Barringtonia pterocarpa	77
Kyegyi	Barringtonia angusta	77

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyeiksat	Memecylon elegans	79
Kyeik-kaing ...	Coix Lachryma-Jobi	180
Kyein	*Canes*	173
Kyeinban ...	Plectocomia macrostachya	175
Kyeinka ...	Calamus Roberstonianus	174
	Calamus viminalis	*ib.*
Kyeinni	Calamus Guruba	174
Kyeni ...	Barringtonia acutangula	77
	Flemingia lineata	55
Kyèsè-kalwa ...	Alstonia scholaris	112
Kyèsè-kyiche ...	Dehaasia Kurzii	137
Kyetbabyin ...	Cnestis ramiflora	47
Kyetbyudaung ...	Vitex glabrata	131
Kyethe	Barringtonia pendula	77
Kyet-kadut ...	Ficus comosa	158
	Ficus Cunia	*ib.*
Kyetkan ...	Pithecolobium montanum	67
	Pithecolobium angulatum ...	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyetmaôk ...	Ardisia humilis	103
	Ardisia polycephala	ib.
	Ardisia Wallichii	104
	Ehretia Wallichiana	119
	Evodia meliæfolia	25
Kyetmauk ...	Nephelium Griffithianum ...	42
	Nephelium Litchi	42
	Nephelium Longana	42
Kyetmaukbo ...	Aganosma marginata	114
Kyetmaukni ...	Cnestis ramiflora	47
Kyetpaung ...	Ficus elastica	159
	Hevea braziliensis	156
	Urceola esculenta	113
Kyet-paung-po ...	Aganosma marginata	114
Kyetsa-gwè ...	Deeringia celosioides	135
Kyetsu	Ricinus communis	155
Kyettawsa ...	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyet-tayaw ...	Grewia disperma	22
	Grewia humilis	23
Kyettet or Kyettet-nwè.	Combretum apetalum	73
	Combretum pilosum	74
	Uncaria pilosa	87
	Uncaria sessilifructus	*ib.*
Kyett hahin ...	Moringa pterygosperma	46
Kyetyo ...	Premna latifolia	130
	Hyptianthera stricta	91
	Vitex spp.	131
Kyetyo-po ...	Vitex coriacea	*ib.*
	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
	Vitex heterophylla	132
Kyi	Barringtonia acutangula	77
Kyiat	Sterculia coccinea	19
Kyibaung ...	Loranthus spp.	142
	Henslowia heterantha	144
	Viscum orientale	*ib.*

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Kyilan	Shorea assamica	16
Kyini-nwè ...	Vitis lanceolaria	39
Kyinnin-nwè ...	Thunbergia laurifolia	126
Kyitpasit ...	Hemigraphis flava	127
Kyo	Desmodium latifolium	51
Kyopan ...		
Kyu	Desmodium oblongum	52
	Arundo Donax	183
Kyuna	Neyraudia madagascariensis ...	*ib.*
	Phragmites Karka	*ib.*
Kyun	Tectona grandis	130
Kyunbo	Premna pyramidata	131
Kyundauk ...	Pajanelia Rheedii	135
Kyungado ...	Cinnamomum glanduliferum ...	137
Kyungauknwe ...	Vitex pubescens	132
Kyunnabin-kaing	Neyraudia madagascariensis ...	183
	Phragmites Karka	*ib.*
	Triraphis madagascarensis ...	181

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyunnalin ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
	Premna bengalensis	130
	Premna pyramidata	131
Kyu-wa-kaing ...	Phragmites Karka	183
Kywèdanyin ...	Ormosia robusta	59
	Millettia atropurpurea	48
	Pithecolobium dulce	67
Kywègale ...	Derris microptera	58
Kywègaw ...	Citrus medica	28
Kywègyo ...	Randia longiflora	90
Kywèhin ...	Sabia paniculata	43
Kywèmagyolein ...	Stereospermum suaveolens ...	125
Kywènopan ...	Wendlandia ligustrina	98
Kywèpyisin ...	Antidesma Bunius	150
Kywèsa	Trema amboinensis	167
Kywethabye ...	Eugenia formosa	15
Kywetho ...	Bischofia javanica	[illegible]
Kywethwè ...	Premna integrifolia ...	[illegible]
	Myristica sp.	136

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kywetnabaung ...	Cissampelos Pareira	7
Kywetnwè ...	Calycopteris floribunda	73
Kywè-u	Dioscorea triphylla	17[illegible]
Kywè-yan-ngè ...	Clerodendron inerme	132
Laba	Sonneratia Griffithii	81
Lada-pabyin	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
	Osbeckia crinita	*ib.*
Labè ... } ...	Sonneratia sp.	81
Lamè ... }	Avicennia officinalis	134
Lamu	Arytera littoralis	41
	Sonneratia acida	81
Lamut	Mangifera fœtida	44
Lan-than ...	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11
Langu	Sonneratia acida	81
Lapet ...	Eurya acuminata	13
	Camellia sp.	14
Laukmin ...	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
Laukya ...	Schima sp.	14
	Litsæa polyantha	140

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lèbwè	Ulmus lancifolia	156
Legyun-la-hpet ...	Linociera macrophylla	110
Leikpya	Mussænda sp.	88
Lein	Terminalia bialata	72
	Terminalia pyrifolia	73
Leinmaw ...	Citrus Aurantium	27
Leittha-ywe ...	Barleria Prionitis	128
Lèlaw	Olax scandens	32
Lelu	Mussænda glabra	89
	Mussænda macrophylla	*ib.*
	Olax scandens	32
Lèlun	Sapium baccatum	156
Lenya-shaw ...	Hibiscus tiliaceus	18
Letkôk	Sterculia alata	19
	Sterculia fœtida	19
Letmè	Wallichia disticha	172
Letpan	Bombax malabaricum	18
Letpan-shaw ...	Sterculia fœtida	19

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference. Part I.
		PAGE
Letpet	Camellia sp.	14
Letsin	Millettia atropurpurea	48
Lettôk	Alstonia scholaris	112
Lettôk or Lettôkgyi.	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	*ib.*
Lettôk-thein ...	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Lewa	Eriodendron anfractuosum ...	28
Lèza	Lagerstrœmia tomentosa	80
Lèza-byu	Lagerstrœmia calyculata	80
Linda-amauk	Phlogacanthus tubiflorus	129
	Phlogacanthus Wallichii	129
Linda-pabyin	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
	Osbeckia crinita	*ib.*
	Osbeckia racemosa	*ib.*
Lingyaw ... Linyaw ... Linshaw ...	Dillenia sp.	2
Linzin ..	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Lulingyaw ...	Cinnamomum obtusifolium ...	137
Lunbo	Buchanania latifolia	44

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Madai	Cycas pectinata	169
Madama ...	Ceriops sp.	72
	Dalbergia obtusifolia	57
	Dalbergia Collettii	56
	Bruguiera sp.	72
	Dalbergia ovata	57
Madaw ...	Garcinia Xanthochymus	12
Madaya ...	Elæocarpus aristatus	23
Magyi ...	Tamarindus indica	62
Magyibauk ...	Randia tomentosa	90
	Sapindus Mukorossi	41
Mahaga ...	Lincstoma decandrum	142
Mahahlegabyu ...	Bauhinia acuminata	63
Mahahlegawa ...	Bauhinia tomentosa	64
Mahlwa ...	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
Mainma-shaw ...	Sterculia angustifolia	19
Makamè ...	Styrax serrulatum	108
	Cratoxylon neriifolium	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Makatnwè ...	Toddalia aculeata	26
Makaukgale ...	Symplocos cratægoides	107
Malaing ...	Allæanthus Kurzii	157
	Broussonetia papyrifera	*ib.*
	Morus lævigata	158
Malaga, Malaka ...	Eugenia polyantha	76
	Psidium Guayava	77
Malamè	Cardiospermum Halicacabum ...	40
Malin	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59
Mana-nwè ...	Combretum extensum	74
Mandaw-byu ...	Webera pallida	89
Maniawga ...	Carallia lucida	72
Mani-thanlyet	Capparis horrida	8
	Capparis tenera	9
Matauktakauk ...	Castanopsis argentea	167
Mathaka	Eugenia polyantha	76
Ma-u	Anthocephalus Cadamba	86
	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
	Sarcocephalus cordatus	86

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ma-u-gyi ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus	86
Ma-u-kadôn ...		
Mauk-salun ...	Adhatoda Vasica	129
	Phlogacanthus pubinervius ...	129
Maukti	Glycosmis pentaphylla	26
Ma-u-lèlan ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus	86
Ma-u-lettan ...	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Ma-u-lettanshe ...	Sarcocephalus cordatus	86
Maung-maka-nwè	Combretum extensum	74
Maung-makaw ...	Sauropus albicans	148
	Combretum extensum	74
Ma-u-nwè ...	Pueraria Candollei	54
Maya-gyi ...	Adhatoda Vasica	129
Mayahnin ...	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
Mayan	Bouea burmanica	44
Mayanin-kyetsu ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Mayansikkaw ...	Cnestis ramiflora	47
Mayo	Calotropis sp.	115
Mè	Indigofera Anil	47
	Indigofera Dosua	48

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mè-byaung ...	Memecylon edule	79
Mè-gyi	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius ...	127
Meik	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Mèhmu	Itea macrophylla	71
Mekè	Murraya sp.	26
Menauk	Memecylon edule	79
Mènè	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata	177
Meppin	Avicennia officinalis	134
Mèpyaung ...	Maba buxifolia	105
Metlein	Castanopsis Clarkei	167
Metlein ...	Quercus Griffithii	164
	Quercus Helferiana	*ib.*
	Quercus mespilifolia	165
	Quercus serrata	166
Metlin	Garcinia sp.	12
Mettayaw ...	Cratoxylon polyanthum	11
Metyun	Evodia meliæfolia	25
Mèyaing	Tephrosia purpurea	50
Mèzali	Cassia siamea	61

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mèzè	Bassia longifolia	105
Migyaungnwè ...	Derris scandens	59
Milaungcha ...	Tournefortia ovata	119
Minbaw ...	Caryota mitis	172
	Caryota urens	*ib.*
	Wallichia disticha	*ib.*
Mingoga	Lettsomia barbigera	120
Mingut	Garcinia Mangostana	12
Mintha-tabu ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Mohnan	Capparis horrida	8
Môksolanma ...	Desmodium triquetrum	52
Môksoma ...	Dalbergia obtusifolia	57
Môkso-ngayôk ...	Murraya exotica	26
Momaka ...	Tamarix gallica	11
	Homonoia riparia	155
	Salix tetrasperma	168
Momaka-gale ...	Cephalanthus occidentalis ...	86
Môndaing ...	Cycas pectinata	169
	Cycas siamensis	*ib.*

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Môndaing ...	Kokoona littoralis	35
	Lophopetalum Wallichii	35
Mudayat	Bassia latifolia	104
Muttagyi	Pistacia coccinea	43
Mwebet	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
Mwèôk	Pæderia lanuginosa	96
Myaingdaukywe	Priotropis cytisoides	47
Myakamaung ...	Tristania merguensis	77
Mya-sein	Parkinsonia aculeata	61
Myatlè	Jasminum grandiflorum	109
	Ipomœa coccinea	121
Myat-ya	Grewia Microcos	22
Myaukchaw ..	Homalium tomentosum	82
Myaukdo	Mucuna monosperma	53
Myaukgônnyin ...	Derris sinuata	59
Myaukhlega ...	Bauhinia anguina	63
	Bauhinia ornata	63
Myauklaung ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
	Canthium didymum	91

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myaukletwa ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84
Myauklôkni ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Myauklôk ...		
Myaukmakun ...	Myristica angustifolia	136
Myaukminthwegè	Ochna Wallichii	29
Myaukngo ...	Homalium tomentosum	82
	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
	Dysoxylum binectariferum ...	30
Myauknwè ...	Dioscorea glabra	170
Myaukôkshit ...	Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana ...	137
	Siphonodon celastrineus	36
	Mischocarpus pentapetalus ...	41
Myaukseik ...	Holoptelea integrifolia	156
Myaukthanlyet ...	Parkia insignis	65
Myauk-u ...	Dioscorea alata	170
Myaukzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Mya-ya ...	Grewia Microcos	22
Myetchin ...	Andropogon fascicularis	182
Myetcho ...	Panicum Crus-galli	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myetche ...	Leptochloa polystachya	183
	Diplachne fusca	*ib.*
Myethlwa ...	Kydia calycina	18
Myethmwe ...	Andropogon squarrosus	182
Myethnapan ...	Hemigraphis flava	127
	Pavetta indica	93
Myetkaing ...	Rosa involucrata	69
Myet-lethè ...	Oplismenus compositus	180
Myetpyè ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Myetsangyè ...	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Myetya ...	Polytoca Wallichiana	181
Myinkaukhna-yaung. Myingaungna-yaung.	Celastrus paniculata	35
Myin-ka ...	Cynometra ramiflora	61
Myinka-hpan ...	Grewia Microcos	22
Myinsa-gônni ...	Parkinsonia aculeata	61
	Streptocaulon tomentosum ...	115
Myin-wa ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
	Dendrocalamus strictus	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Myitkaing ...	Rosa indica	69
Myobyet-kaya ...	Solanum torvum	123
Naba ...	Quercus Brandisiana	164
	Quercus calathiformis	*ib.*
Nabè ...	Odina Wodier	45
Nabetgale ...	Leea crispa	40
Nabu ...	Combretum acuminatum	73
	Combretum apetalum	*ib.*
	Vallaris Heynei	112
Nagamauk ...	Leea æquata	39
Nagyè ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Nalingyaw ...	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
	Cinnamomum sp.	137
Namani-thanlyet	Capparis horrida	8
Nanat ...	Ananas sativa	...
Nanlungyaing ...	Acacia Farnesiana	65
Nantayßk ...	Altingia excelsa	71
Nantha ...	Millettia ovalifolia	49
Nanhnin ...	Styrax Lacei	108
Nasha ...	Litsæa nitida	139

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Natchosein ...	Mæsa Kurzii	102
Nathapyu ...	Millettia Piscidia	49
Natkun ...	Myristica amygdalina	136
Natkyo ...	Baliospermum axillare	155
Nat-let-wa ...	Wightia gigantea	123
Natsabah ...	Oryza latifolia	180
Natyetagaung ...	Osbeckia nepalensis	78
Naya ...	Polytoca Wallichiana	181
Naywè ...	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
	Flacourtia inermis	*ib.*
Ngabauk ...	Aleurites moluccana	151
	Dracontomelum mangiferum ...	46
Ngabyeshin ...	Artabotrys burmanicus	4
Ngachat-wa ...	Bambusa Binghami	176
Ngahlaingbo ...	Mallotus repandus	154
Ngalyinbo ...		
Ngan-nwè ...	Roydsia suaveolens	9
Ngansein-nwè ...	Melodinus khasianus	111
Nga-nwa ...	Mæsa ramentacea	102

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ngapibet ...	Macaranga denticulata	155
Ngapyu ...	Pachygone ovata	7
	Roydsia obtusifolia	9
Ngayagyi ...	Scindapsus officinalis	176
Ngayanin ...	Derris dalbergioides	58
Ngayanpadu ...	Clerodendron Siphonanthus ...	133
Ngayôkgaung ...	Piper nigrum	135
Ngôk ...	Cassia nodosa	61
Ngônmyet ...	Andropogon aciculatus	182
Ngu ...	Cassia Fistula	61
	Cassia nodosa	*ib.*
Ngushwe ... Nguzat ... Ngushwe-apo ...	Cassia renigera	*ib.*
Nguthein ...	Cassia nodosa	*ib.*
Ni ...	Cedrela Toona	32
Nibase ...	Morinda sp.	94
	Chasalia curviflora	95
	Psychotria calocarpa	94
Nibase-gale ...	Morinda persicæfolia	94
Nibase-gyi ...	Morinda angustifolia	94

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nicho	Colquhounia elegans	135
Nidoma ...	Calamus erectus	174
No	Pygeum acuminatum	68
Nwa-la-byut ...	Alphonsea lutea	6
Nwa-labyin ...	Pterospermum Blumeanum ...	21
	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Nwamanithanlyet	Capparis olacifolia	9
Nwapati ...	Sapindus Rarak	41
Nwè-nathangwin	Hiptage Madablota	25
Nwè-net	Derris uliginosa	59
Nwè-ngan ...	Salacia Smaliana	36
Nwè-ni	Celastrus paniculata	35
	Connarus paniculatus	47
	Spatholobus Roxburghii ...	53
	Lettsomia strigosa	121
Nwè-nyo	Thunbergia sp.	126
Nwè-palan ...	Bauhinia tortuosa	64
Nwè-pyu	Lettsomia setosa	121
Nwè-sat	Symphorema involucratum ..	133

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nwè-sat	Gmelina villosa	131
Nwè-zat	Sphenodesma sp.	133
	Congea tomentosa	134
Nyagyi	Morinda citrifolia	94
Nyan	Quercus Griffithii	164
	Quercus serrata	166
Nyanè	Artabotrys burmanicus	4
	Artabotrys Kurzii	4
Nyaung	Ficus spp.	158
Nyaung-bawdi ...	Ficus religiosa	160
Nyaung-byu ...	Ficus Rumphii	161
Nyaung-gyat ...	Ficus obtusifolia	160
Nyaung-gyin ..	Ficus infectoria	159
Nyaung-kyetpaung	Ficus elastica	159
Nyaung-ôk ...	Ficus retusa	160
Nyaung-pan ...	Ficus glabella	159
Nyaung-peinnè	Ficus altissima	158
	Ficus mysorensis	160
	Ficus nervosa	*ib.*

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nyaung-thabye	Ficus Benjamina	158
	Ficus comosa	158
	Ficus geniculata	159
	Ficus gibbosa	*ib.*
	Ficus glabella	*ib.*
	Ficus glomerata	*ib.*
	Ficus indica	159
Nyaung-yeopan ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Nyi	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius ...	65
Nyinchin	Arenga saccharifera	172
O-aw	Adina cordifolia	86
Obôk ...	Glycosmis pentaphylla	26
	Villebrunea frutescens	163
Odein	Ehretia lævis	118
Ôkhmôn-nwè ...	Lettsomia barbigera	120
Ôkhné	Streblus asper	157
Ôkshit	Ægle Marmelos	28
Ôn	Cocos nucifera	175
Ôndôn	Sarcosperma arboreum	104
	Litsæa sp.	139

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ôndôn-laukya ...	Litsæa polyantha	140
Pachilaing ...	Olax acuminata	32
Padauk	Pterocarpus indicus	58
	Pterocarpus macrocarpus ...	*ib.*
Padeinngo ...	Osbeckia rostrata	79
Padôn	Dalbergia volubilis	58
Paganbo	Ilex Godajam	34
Palan	Bauhinia acuminata	63
	Bauhinia nervosa	*ib.*
	Bauhinia racemosa	64
Palanbyu ...	Flemingia strobilifera	55
Palaungse ...	Gelsemium elegans	118
Palawa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Palowa	Thespesia Lampas	18
Palu	Tamarix gallica *var.* indica ...	11
Panbin	Ancistrocladus Griffithii	17
Panga	Terminalia Chebula	73
Pangyauk ...	Carpinus Londoniana	164

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pan-i	Lagerstrœmia indica	80
Panlè	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Panlèwa	Desmodium pulchellum	52
Panlon	Ceriops Candolleana	72
Panma	Anneslea fragrans	13
	Schima Noronhæ	14
Pannu	Prunus Puddum	68
Panni		
Pansayeik ...	Ixora coccinea	92
	Saraca bijuga	62
Panshin	Andropogon squarrosus	182
Panswe	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Panswelè	Polygala arillata	10
	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Pantaga	Amoora sp.	30
	Calophyllum spectabile	12
	Dysoxylum sp.	30
	Osbeckia crinita	78
Panthitya ...	Anisoptera glabra	15

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pan-ye-sut ..	Thunbergia grandiflora	126
Panyin	Andropogon squarrosus	182
	Clerodendron paniculatum .	133
Panzat	Dædalacanthus tetragonus ...	127
Pa-ôn-za	Congea tomentosa	134
Parawa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Pa-sin-swè ...	Payena paralleloneura	105
Pat-ôk	Saurauja punduana	14
	Saurauja Roxburghii	*ib.*
Pattagyè	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Pauk	Butea frondosa	54
Paukkyan ...	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
Pauknet	Mucuna macrocarpa	53
Pauk-nwè ...	Butea superba	54
	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
Pauktu	Bassia butyracea	104
Paung-ka ...	Saccharum arundinaceum ...	181
Paung-kaing ...		
Paung-nyit ...	Calophyllum inophyllum	12

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Paungpè ...	Zizyphus glabra	37
	Zizyphus incurva	37
	Zizyphus Œnoplia	37
Paungthaung ...	Strobilanthes auriculatus	127
	Dædalacanthus splendens ...	126
Paw	Trevesia palmata	84
Pa-wa	Garcinia speciosa	12
Payaung ...	Thevetia neriifolia	114
	Sapium sebiferum	156
Paya-ama ...	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
Payakoson ...	Dracontomelum mangiferum ...	46
Payon-apo ...	Rhizophora conjugata	71
Payon-ama ...	Rhizophora mucronata	72
Pazin-nyo ...	Vitex peduncularis	132
Pe	Corypha umbraculifera	173
Pebôk	Callicarpa sp.	130
Pèdalet	Canavalia ensiformis	54
Peikchin	Piper nigrum	135
Peikthingat ...	Cassia auriculata	61
Peinnè	Artocarpus integrifolia	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Peinnè-nwè ...	Cudrania javanensis ...	161
Pèsingôn ...	Cajanus indicus	54
Petka	Clerodendron sp.	132
Petkanan ...	Meliosma pinnata	43
Petlèzin	Vitex peduncularis	132
Pet-ôk	Grewia aspera	22
Petsat	Trema politoria	157
Petshat ...	Columbia floribunda	23
	Grewia scabrophylla	23
	Kydia sp.	18
Petsut	Engelhardtia spicata	163
	Eriobotrya bengalensis	70
Petsut-yetama ...	Cedrela febrifuga	31
Pet-taung-gyaing	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
Petthan	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
	Heterophragma sp.	*ib.*
Petthin	Ehretia acuminata	118
Petwaing ...	Mallotus albus	153
	Columbia floribunda	23

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Petwaing	Macaranga denticulata	155
Petwun	Berrya sp.	22
	Macaranga denticulata	155
	Mallotus cochinchinensis	154
	Mallotus nepalensis	*ib.*
Petwun-gale ..	Mallotus cochinchinensis	*ib.*
Petwungyi ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Petya	Girardinia heterophylla	162
Pet-ya-gyi ...	Girardinia heterophylla	*ib.*
	Laportea crenulata	*ib.*
Pibôk	Pæderia fœtida	96
	Pæderia lanuginosa	*ib.*
Pingan	Millettia multiflora	49
Pinlebyin ...	Palaquium obovatum	104
Pinlè-bôk ..	Diospyros undulata	107
Pinlè-kabwè ...	Casuarina equisetifolia	163
Pinlè-kanazo ...	Heritiera Fomes	20
	Heritiera littoralis	20
Pinlè-kathit ...	Erythrina indica	53

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pinlè-kayin ...	Ximenia americana	32
Pinlè-kyetyo ...	Petunga Roxburghii	91
Pinlè-myethna ...	Myrsine capitellata	102
Pinlè-ôn	Carapa sp.	31
Pinlè-sa	Ægialitis rotundifolia	101
Pinlè-tan	Scævola Kœnigii	98
Pinlè-thitkauk ...	Gyrocarpus americanus	141
Pinlè-zi	Ximenia americana	32
Pinsauk	Quercus calathiformis	164
Pintayaw	Grewia elatostemoides	22
Pogaungsa ...	Bischofia javanica	149
Pokthinmamyet-kauk.	Derris robusta	59
Pokthinmi ...	Flemingia angusta	55
Pônmathein ...	Blumea balsamifera	97
Ponnèyeik ...	Pavetta indica	93
Pônnyet	Calophyllum inophyllum	12
Posa	Morus indica	158
	Morus lævigata	*ib.*
Pothidin	Mallotus philippinensis	154

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Praing (Arakan)	Xylia dolabriformis	64
Putchaw ...	Debregeasia velutina	163
Pulopinang-wa ...	Bambusa nana	177
Putsa-u	Dioscorea pentaphylla	170
Pwabet	Cassia Fistula	61
	Cassia renigera	*ib.*
Pwebaung ...	Spondias mangifera	46
Pya	Symplocos racemosa	107
	Helicia erratica	141
Pyaukseik ...	Homalium longifolium	82
	Holoptelea integrifolia	156
Pyaung	Andropogon Sorghum	182
Pyaungbu ...	Zea Mays	181
Pyaungôn ...	Andropogon Sorghum	182
Pyaungkaing ...	Rottbœllia Zea	*ib.*
	Pollinia monantha	181
Pyaungsagyi ...	Rottbœllia striata	181
Pya-ye ...	Buddleia macrostachya	117
Pyiban-nyo ... / Pyibanshwe ...	Cassia glauca	61

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyin	Xylia sp.	64
Pyinkado ...		
Pyindawthein ...	Clausena excavata	27
	Clausena heptaphylla	27
	Micromelum hirsutum	26
Pyinma	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Pyinma-byu ...	Lagerstrœmia floribunda	80
	Lagerstrœmia tomentosa	80
Pyinma-ni ...	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Pyin-padauk ...	Pahudia martabanica	62
Pyinpo	Millettia glaucescens	49
Pyinsit	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Pyi-nyaung ...	Ficus bengalensis	158
Pyisin	Antidesma Ghæsembilla	150
Pyizin	Rhus paniculata	43
Pyu	Rhizophora conjugata	71
	Rhizophora mucronata	72
	Bruguiera sp.	72
Pyukaing ...	Phragmites Karka	183
Sabah	Oryza sativa	180

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sabalin	Andropogon Schœnanthus ...	182
Sabè	Jasminum sp.	108
Sabè-se	Clerodendron infortunatum ...	132
Sabwe	Linceeira terniflora	110
Sadwe-u	Dioscorea aculeata	170
Saga or Sagawa	Michelia Champaca	3
Sagalun ...	Afzelia bijuga	62
Sagasein ...	Canangium odoratum	4
Sagat	Quercus spp.	164
Sagatkunkyan ...	Quercus semiserrata	165
Sagyin	Wendlandia paniculata	88
Sahpah ...	Desmodium sambuense	52
	Flemingia congesta	55
Saingnan ...	Strobilanthes auriculatus	127
	Strobilanthes rufescens	128
Saingpa	Wallichia caryotcides	172
Saingsa	Tamarix gallica	11
Saingswè ...	Unona Desmos	4
Sakankyein ...	Korthalsia laciniosa	175

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Salat	Kopsia fruticosa	112
	Cerbera Odollam	112
Salu	Licuala peltata	173
Salwe	Balanites triflora	29
Samôn	Momordica cochinchinensis ...	82
Sandawa	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Sanga	Michelia Champaca	3
Sanse	Linoceira terniflora	101
Santagu	Santalum album	144
Sanzaw	Baccaurea sapida	151
Sathangè-ohnauk	Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Satgyoyit ...	Naravelia zeylanica	1
Satlèpyat ...	Buettneria pilosa	21
Satsha ...	Bœhmeria Hamiltoniana ...	162
	Bœhmeria platyphylla	162
	Maoutia Puya	163
	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima ...	*ib.*
	Trema amboinensis	157
Sat-tamanè ...	Turpinia pomifera	42

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Satthapu, Tathwapu.	Pandanus tectorius	175
Satthwa	Pandanus furcatus	175
Sauk	Combretum trifoliatum	74
	Glochidion hongkongense ...	147
Saukchin ...	Garcinia lanceæfolia	12
Saukkala ...	Salacia verrucosa	36
Saung	Bruguiera sp.	72
Saunggya ...	Averrhoa Carambola	25
Saungkyan ...	Capparis flavicans	8
Sawbwasa ...	Embelia Ribes	102
Sawbya ...	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Sawkan ...	Ixora nigricans	93
Sebaung-gyan ..	Pavetta indica	93
Sedamauk ...	Vernonia volkamerifolia ...	97
Sedan	Phyllostachys Mannii	176
Sega	Alstonia scholaris	112
	Grewia humilis	22
Segwa	Eleusine indica	182
Segyi	Vernonia volkamerifolia ...	97
Sèhanyathi ...	Thevetia neriifolia	114

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Seikchi ...	Bridelia burmanica	145
	Bridelia pubescens	*ib.*
Seikchi ... ... Seikchibo ...	Bridelia retusa	145
Seikchi-nwè ...	Bridelia stipularis	*ib.*
Seiknan	Clausena excavata	27
	Phœbe lanceolata	138
Seiknangyi ...	Machilus odoratissima	138
	Premna latifolia	130
Seikpalu	Nyctanthes Arbor-tristis	110
Seinban ...	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
	Cephalanthus occidentalis ...	86
	Poinciana regia	61
Seingangaw ...	Mischocarpus fuscescens ...	41
Seinanbaw ...	Smilax prolifera	171
Seleikbyu ...	Desmodium oblatum	51
	Flemingia strobilifera	55
Semagyi	Vangueria spinosa	92
Semakhan ...	Jatropha multifida	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Semein	Millettia extensa	48
	Millettia pachycarpa	49
Semin	Millettia cinerea	48
Sepauk	Callicarpa longifolia	130
Sepyatthat ...	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
Setkadon ...	Alangium begoniifolium ...	84
	Trewia nudiflora	153
Sethanbaya ...	Gardenia campanulata	90
	Gelonium multiflorum	155
	Randia dumetorum	90
Sewahgale ...	Desmodium oblongum	5a
Se-wet-tha-kauk ...	Sapium insigne	155
Sha	Acacia Catechu	65
Shabyu	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Shadwè	Ardisia humilis	103
Shama	Phyllanthus albizzioides	146
Shamè	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Shanaze	Stephania hernandifolia	7
Shanbyitse ...	Breynia patens	148

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shankazaw ...	Cassia occidentalis	61
Shanzi	Prunus persica	68
	Rubus lasiocarpus	69
	Rubus moluccanus	*ib.*
Shatanaung ...	Acacia microcephala	66
Shaukpan ... Shaukton ... Shaukwaing ...	Citrus decumana	27
Shaukyaing ...	Atalantia monophylla	27
Shaw-a	Sterculia coccinea	19
Shaw-byu ...	Sterculia fœtida	19
	Sterculia versicolor	20
Shawdu	Beilschmiedia Roxburghiana ...	137
Shaw-ni ...	Sterculia ornata	19
	Sterculia villosa	20
Shaw-pya ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Shaw-wa ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
	Sterculia ornata	19
Shazaung ...	Euphorbia neriifolia	145
Shazaung ...	Euphorbia Nivulia	145

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shazaung-letwa ...	Opuntia Dillenii	83
Shin-leyat ...	Bauhinia malabarica	63
Shinmatet ...	Parkinsonia aculeata	61
Shinshit ...	Cedrela febrifuga	37
Shitkalè	Anacardium occidentale	44
Shitlè	Swintonia floribunda	45
Shweban-ngwe ...	Mussænda glabra	89
Shwegyaw ...	Actinodaphne angustifolia ...	138
Sibôk	Albizzia procera	67
Sigye	Callicarpa sp.	129
Simakan-nwè ...	Combretum dasystachyum ...	73
Sin	Clinogyne dichotoma	169
Sindônmanwè ...	Tinospora nudiflora	7
	Pericampylus incanus	7
Singumyet ...	Andropogon Nardus	182
Singwe	Stereospermum chelonoides ...	125
Sinhnamaung ...	Tournefortia Roxburghii	119
Sinkadet	Sterculia alata	19
Sinkadi	Solanum ferox	122

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sinkayan ...	Solanum ferox	122
	Solanum Melongena	123
Sinkozi	Helicia terminalis	141
Sin-lamaung ...	Tournefortia Roxburghii	119
Sinmidu ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
	Bambusa Oliveriana	*ib.*
Sinna	Pterospermum acerifolium	21
Sinngomyet ...	Eleusine indica	182
Sinnin-thayet ...	Mangifera caloneura	43
	Mangifera sylvatica	44
Sinnin-wa	Dinochloa M'Clellandi	180
Sinmyet	Eleusine indica	182
Sinpadi	Sapindus Rarak	41
Sinpetya	Girardinia heterophylla	162
Sinthamanwè ...	Tinospora nudiflora	7
Sinthapan ..	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Sinwè	Ochna squarrosa	29
Sinyaw	Clematis Cadmia	1
Sinyôk	Garuga pinnata	29

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sit	Albizzia procera	67
Sitbyu	Dichrostychys cinerea	65
Sitkaing	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Siyokyetsu ...	Jatropha Curcas	151
Son-myet	Eugenia formosa	75
Subalwe	Balanites triflora	29
Subo	Zizyphus incurva	37
Subôk	Acacia concinna	65
Subôkgyi ...	Acacia pennata	66
Subwè	Rubus ellipticus	69
Sudauk	Ziziphus Œnoplia	37
Sugauk	Cæsalpinia Nuga	60
Sugauknet ...	Capparis sepiaria	9
Sugyin	Harrisonia Bennettii	23
Suban	Toddalia aculeata	26
Suka	Passiflora fœtida	82
Sukyanbo ..	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59
	Cæsalpinia mimosoides	60
	Cæsalpinia sepiaria	60

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sumagyi	Acacia Myaingii	66
Sumwè	Rubus ellipticus	69
Sunbalun ..	Phœnix dactylifera	173
	Phœnix sylvestris	*ib.*
Sundalun ...	Phœnix sylvestris	*ib.*
Sunlun ...		
Sunletthè ..	Capparis tenera	9
	Cæsalpinia digyna	60
	Cæsalpinia microphylla	60
	Mezoneurum cucullatum	60
	Mezoneurum hymenocarpum ...	*ib.*
Sunthabye ...	Eugenia præcox	76
Sunthe	Cæsalpinia Sappan	60
Sutayet	Randia dumetorum	90
Suyit	Acacia pennata	66
Swani	Eriolæna Candollei	21
Swèdaw ...	Thespesia populnea	18
	Bauhinia acuminata	63
	Bauhinia polycarpa	63
	Trachylobium verrucosum ...	62

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Swethe	Millettia pulchra	49
Tabauk	Dalbergia paniculata	57
Tabè	Dicrostachys cinerea	65
Tabindaing-wa ...	Melocanna bambusoides	179
Tabo	Kydia calycina	18
Tabu ...	Harrisonia Bennettii	28
	Sonneratia acida	81
	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Tabuya	Alangium begoniifolium	84
Tabyetse ...	Desmodium pulchellum	52
Tabyu	Sonneratia Griffithii	81
Tachanza ...	Heteropanax fragrans	84
Tadainghmwe ...	Artabotrys burmanicus	4
Tadwe-u ...	Dioscorea aculeata	170
Tagat-kwedaung	Harpullia cupanioides	42
Tagat-net ...	Amoora Rohituka	31
Tagat-ni ...	Dysoxylum grande	30
Tagat-pyu ...	Chisocheton paniculatus	30
Tagat-tagyi ...	Heynea trijuga	31

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tagat-thitto ...	Amoora Chittagonga	30
Tagaungnet ...	Acacia Myaingii	66
Tagu	Hypericum Hookerianum	10
Tagubôk	Kurrimia pulcherrima	36
Taguni	Litsæa polyantha	140
Tagu-shaw ...	Litsæa sebifera	140
Tagu-thein ...	Litsæa salicifolia	140
Tagyin	Webera Helferi	89
Tahmaing ... / Tahmyin ...	Quisqualis indica	74
Talagu-wa	Dendrocalamus longispathus ...	178
	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Talaing-no ...	Willoughbeia edulis	111
Talaingzin ...	Ormsia tavoyana	59
Talaingzok ...	Parameria glandulifera	113
Talidi	Rourea commutata	46
Talapi	Ochrocarpus siamensis	12
Tama	Azedirachta indica	30
Tamaga	Melia Azedarach	29

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tamaka	Azedirachta indica	30
Tamalan	Dalbergia Oliveri	57
Tamalan-nwè ...	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Tamasè	Daedalacanthus macrophyllus ...	126
Tamasèkyan ...	Hemigraphis flava	127
	Cystacanthus insignis	129
Tamasòk	Glochidion spp.	147
Tama-ôkkyi ...	Glochidion fagifolium	*ib.*
Tamazaing ...	Thysanolæna Agrostis	180
Taminbaw ...	Caryota urens	173
Tamu	Sonneratia àcida	81
Tan	Borassus flabellifer	175
Tanatsa	Unona discolor	4
Tanaung ...	Acacia leucophlœa	66
	Acacia Suma	*ib.*
Tanaung-kyibaung	Viscum orientale	144
Tanaung-subyu ...	Calliandra Kingii	67
Tankyat ...	Prunus macrophyllus	68
Tanyin	Pithecolobium lobatum	67

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tanyinbo ...	Micromelum pubescens	26
Tanyin-ni ...	Millettia atropurpurea	48
Tanyinywe ...	Gnetum Gnemon	168
Tapauk	Dalbergia paniculata	57
Tapèsa	Garuga pinnata	29
Tasè-hnit-yathi ...	Lantana indica	129
Tasha	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Tat-talûn ...	Afzelia bijuga	62
Tattaya-nwè ...	Buettneria pilosa	21
Taukkyan ...	Terminalia tomentosa	73
Taukma ...	Dalbergia reniformis	57
Tauksha ...	Vitex spp.	131
Taukshama ...	Turpinia pomifera	42
Tauksh...thôn-gwa	Vitex peduncularis	132
Tauktè-letwa ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84
Taukyat ..	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Taung-bein ...	Artocarpus calophylla	161
Taung-bôk ...	Ternstrœmia penangiana	13
Taungbolelin ...	Blinkworthia lycioides	120

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-byin ...	Wendlandia glabrata	88
Taung-byu ...	Memecylon grande	79
Taung-dama	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
	Cedrela multijuga	31
	Cedrela serrata	32
Taung-damin ...	Desmodium pulchellum	52
Taung-gangaw	Anneslea fragrans	13
	Kayea nervosa	13
Taung-gwe	Cydonia cathayensis	70
	Docynia Hookeriana	69
Taung-ka ...	Millettia glaucescens	49
Taung-kabut ...	Polyalthia Jenkinsii	4
Taung-kala ...	Sapium insigne	155
Taung-kalamet	Cordia fragrantissima	118
Taung-kamaka	Picrasma javanica	21
Taung-kamyaing	Rhodamnia trinervia	77
Taung-kan ...	Ternstrœmia japonica	13

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-kanyin ...	Phœbe paniculata	138
Taung-kathit ...	Erythrina stricta	53
Taung-kaukno ...	Litsæa polyantha	140
Taung-kayè ...	Dialium indum	62
Taung-kazaw ...	Millettia glaucescens	49
Taung-kazungyi	Argyreia tiliæfolia	120
Taung-lapet ...	Eurya japonica	13
Taung-letpan ...	Bombax insigne	18
Taung-lôngyaw	Mallotus Helferi	154
Taung-magyi ...	Albizzia odoratissima	66
Taung-mékauk ...	Styrax rugosum	108
Taung-mèôk ...	Alstonia scholaris	112
Taung-mèyaing ...	Indigofera Brunoniana	47
Taung-mèzali ...	Cassia timoriensis	61
Taung-nangyi ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Taung-ngayôk	Grewia disperma	22
Taung-ôn ...	Arenga saccharifera	172
Taung-peinnè ...	Artocarpus Chaplasha	161

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-petwun	Mallotus cochinchinensis	154
	Macaranga denticulata	155
	Pterospermum acerifolium ...	21
	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Taung-saga	Alstonia scholaris	112
	Manglietia insignis	3
Taung-sagaing	Vatica Scaphula	16
	Mischocarpus fuscescens	41
Taung-sagyin ...	Wendlandia tinctoria	88
Taung-salet ...	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Taung-tama ...	Sauropus compressus	148
Taung-tamasôk ..	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Taung-tan	Livistona speciosa	173
Taung-tangyi ...	Premna integrifolia	130
Taung-thabye ...	Tristania burmanica	77
	Decaspermum paniculatum ...	77
Taung-thalè ...	Garcinia Cowa	12
Taung-thanat	Cordia grandis	18
	Cordia Myxa, *var.* brunnea ...	*ib.*

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Taung-thawga ...	Hiptage candicans	25
Taung-thayet	Irvingia Oliveri	28
	Swintonia floribunda	45
Taung-thitpyu ...	Juglans? arguta	163
Taung-thitsi ...	Drimycarpus racemosus	45
Taung-yekyanya	Hypericum Hookerianum	11
Taung-yemane ...	Lophopetalum fimbriatum ...	35
Taung-yopyizin ...	Tristania burmanica	77
Tawbizat ...	Eupatorium odoratum	97
Tawbut	Diospyros montana	106
Tawduyin ...	Boschia Mansoni	18
Tawgyi-gangaw	Eugenia Smaliana	76
Tawgyi-kyitya ...	Sarcosperma arboreum	104
Tawgyi-thitkauk	Symplocos Sumuntia	107
Tawhninsi ...	Rosa gigantea	69
Tawinsôk ...	Gl chidion coccineum	147
Tawkanako	Cleidion javanicum	154
	Jatropha gossypifolia	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawkanzat ...	Jasminum scandens	109
Tawkaya ...	Sideroxylon burmanicum	104
Tawkun	Areca triandra	172
	Pinanga gracilis	*ib.*
Tawkyetmauk ...	Cnestis ramiflora	47
Tawkyetpaung ...	Rhyncodia Wallichii	114
Tawlapet ...	Eurya japonica	13
	Mæsa indica	102
Tawmagyi ...	Elæocarpus robustus	24
Tawmèyaing ...	Indigofera galegoides	48
	Indigofera pulchella	48
	Breynia patens	148
Tawmèzali ...	Cassia siamea	61
	Cassia timoriensis	*ib.*
	Derris dalbergioides	58
	Pithecolobium angulatum	67
Tawmingôk ...	Garcinia heterandra	12
Tawmyauk-u ...	Dioscorea alata	170
Tawngayok ...	Murraya exotica	26

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawnibasè ...	Wendlandia ligustrina	88
Tawpetsut ...	Ehretia acuminata	118
	Linociera intermedia	110
	Turpinia pomifera	42
Tawposa ...	Alangium begoniifolium	84
	Morus lævigata	158
Tawpwèsa ...	Morus lævigata	*ib.*
Tawsabè ...	Ichnocarpus frutescens	114
	Jasminum sp.	108
	Rhyncodia Wallichii	114
Tawsagasein ...	Polyalthia simiarum	5
Tawseiknangyi ...	Cinnamomum glanduliferum ...	137
Tawshauk ...	Atalantia monophylla	27
	Citrus medica	28
	Glycosmis pentaphylla	26
Tawshauk-nwè ...	Paramignya Griffithii	27
Tawshwewa ...	Flemingia congesta	55
Tawtama ...	Cedrela microcarpa	31
	Cedrela Toona	32

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Tawtamaga ...	Melia birmanica	29
Tawtan ...	Livistona speciosa	173
Tawtè ..	Diospyros Kaki	106
Tawthabut ...	Polyalthia simiarum	5
	Sideroxylon grandifolium	104
Tawthabye ...	Eugenia Thumra	76
Tawthagyet ...	Pandanus fœtidus	175
Tawthamaka ...	Melia birmanica	29
Tawthayet ...	Mangifera caloneura	43
	Nephelium Longana	42
Tawthidin ...	Mallotus Cumingii	154
	Mallotus philippinensis	*ib.*
Tawthidin-nwè ...	Mallotus repandus	154
Tawthinbaw ...	Dioscorea Wallichii	171
Tawthitcha ...	Sapium insigne	156
	Aleurites moluccana	151
	Dracontomelum mangiferum ..	46
Tawwa ...	Thespesia lampas	18
Tawyinma ...	Chukrasia tabularis	31
Tawzalat ...	Tabernæmontana recurva ...	112

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tawzalatpyu ..	Actephila excelsa	146
Tawzi ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Tawzi-nwè ..	Zizyphus Oenoplia	37
Tayaw ..	Excœcaria Agallocha ...	156
	Grewia spp.	22
Tayaw-ā ...	Grewia aspera	22
Tayaw-ni ...	Kydia calycina	18
Tayaw-nyo ..	Grewia disperma	22
	Grewia macrophylla	22
	Ventilago madraspatana	37
Tayaw-nyo-nwé . .	Gouania leptostachya	38
Tayaw-ywet ..	Paradombeya burmanica	21
	Paradombeya multiflora ...	21
Tayaw-ywetwaing	Eriolæna Candollei	21
Tayôksaga ...	Plumeria acutifolia	113
Tayôk-tè ..	Diospyros Kaki	106
Tayok-the ...	Bsichofia javanica	149
Tayokzi ...	Nephelium Litchi	42
Tazaung ...	Euphorbia sp.	145

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Tazaung-letnyo ...	Euphorbia Tirucalli.	145
Tazaung-myinma	Euphorbia Nivulia	*ib.*
Tazaung-pyathat	Euphorbia antiquorum	*ib.*
Tazin	Linoceira terniflora	110
	Xanthophyllum flavescens ...	11
Tè	Diospyros burmanica	105
Tein	Stephegyne parvifolia	87
Teinkala	Nauclea sessilifolia	*ib.*
Teinnyet	Cæsalpinia Sappan	60
Teinthe	Stephegyne parvifolia	87
Thabaung ...	Calamus longisetus	174
Thabaw	Pandanus fœtidus	175
Thabeik ...	Quercus Helferiana	164
	Quercus semiserrata	165
Thabeik-shaw ...	Quercus spicata	166
Thabut	Uvaria macrophylla	3
	Uvaria ptychocalyx	4
Thabutgyi ...	Miliusa velutina	6
Thabutnet ...	Mitrephora Maingayi	5

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thabutnwè ...	Uvaria macrophylla	3
Thabutthein ...	Polyalthia cerasioides	4
	Miliusa Roxburghiana	6
Thabye	Eugenia spp.	74
	Memecylon celastrinus	79
Thabye-aywetgyi	Eugenia grandis	75
Thabye-bauk ...	Eugenia zeylanica	76
Thabye-byu ...	Eugenia Jambolana	75
	Eugenia macrocarpa	75
Thabye-ga ...	Eugenia venusta	76
	Eugenia albiflora	74
Thabye-gyi ...	Eugenia grandis	75
Thabye-gyin ...	Eugenia operculata	76
Thabye-gyo ...	Eugenia pachyphylla	76
Thabye-ni ...	Eugenia fruticosa	75
	Eugenia oblata	76
	Eugenia zeylanica	76
Thabye-ôn ...	Memecylon cæruleum	79
	Memecylon edule	79

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thabye-pauk-pauk	Eugenia grata	75
Thabye-pinbwa ...	Eugenia formosa	75
Thabye-satche ...	Eugenia oblata	76
Thabye-yitpauk ...	Eugenia claviflora	74
Thabyu	Dillenia indica	2
Thabyu-thabye	Eugenia Jambos	75
	Eugenia malaccensis	76
Thadi	Protium serratum	29
Thadut ...	Ficus Cunia	158
	Fiscus hispida	159
Thagyaletwa ..	Fagræa obovata	117
Thagyahlandin ...	Desmodium triquetrum	52
Thagyanè ...	Flemingia semialata	55
Thagyanwethan ..	Leea herbacea	40
Thagyet	Pandanus fœtidus	175
Thaiktu-myintu ...	Oxytenanthera parviflora	178
Thaikwa ...	Bambusa burmanica	175
	Bambusa longispiculata	177
	Bambusa Tulda	*ib.*

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thaikwabo ...	Bambusa Kingiana	177
	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Thaikwagyi ...	Bambusa burmanica	176
Thaing	Calamus erectus	174
Thakut	Dolichandrone serrulata	124
Thakutma ...	Dolichandrone Rheedii	*ib.*
Thakutpo ...	Stereospermum sp.	125
Thala	Croton flocculosus	152
Thalè	Broussonetia papyrifera	157
	Holoptelea integrifolia	156
	Ulmus lancifolia	*ib.*
	Punica Granatum	81
	Symplocos leucantha	107
Thamaga, Thamaka ...	Congea tomentosa	134
	Melia Azedarach	29
Thamaka-mwezot	Sphenodesma unguiculata ...	134
Thamaka-nwè ...	Symphorema involucratum ...	133
	Combretum decandrum	73
	Congea tomentosa	134

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thamangya ...	Cryptolepis Buchanani	114
Thamasaing ...	Thysanolæna Agrostis	180
Thamè-net ...	Avicennia officinalis	134
Thaminza ...	Randia dumetorum	90
Thaminzabyu ...	Gardenia sessiliflora	91
Thaminzani ...	Gardenia turgida	*ib.*
Thami-pyu ...	Avicennia officinalis	134
Thamôn	Boscia variabilis	8
Thamyet	Momordica cochinchinensis ...	82
Than	Terminalia Oliveri	73
Thanat ...	Cordia grandis	118
	Cordia Myxa	*ib.*
Thanatka ...	Limonia acidissima	27
	Murraya exotica	26
Thana-wa ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Thanbaya ...	Citrus medica	28
Thandè ... / Thanbè ..	Stereospermum sp.	125
Thangya ...	Chrysophyllum Roxburghii ...	104

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thanpetkyot ...	Tournefortia Roxburghii	119
Thanthat ...	Albizzia lucida	66
	Stereospermum fimbriatum ...	125
Thanthit	Stereospermum fimbriatum ...	*ib.*
Thapan	Ficus glomerata	159
Tharapi	Calophyllum Kunstleri	12
	Calophyllum spectabile	12
Thatthabye	Eugenia Thumra	76
Thauk-kya ...	Vitex glabrata	131
Thawka or Thawga.	Amherstia nobilis	62
	Holigarna longifolia	45
	Saraca sp.	62
	Paranephelium hystrix	40
Thayaw ...	Buettneria andamanensis	21
	Grewia scabrida	23
Thayet	Mangifera indica	44
Thayet-kin ... / Thayet-kan ...	Swintonia floribunda	45

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thayet-lè ...	Swintonia floribunda	45
Thayet-san ...		
Thayet-thitsi ...	Gluta tavoyana	44
Thetkè	Imperata arundinacea	181
Thetkègale ...	Pollinia argentea	*ib.*
Thetkègyi ...	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Thetkagyi ...	Saccharum Narenga	*ib.*
Thetmagyi ...	Parkia leiophylla	65
Thet-ta-kaya ...	Castanopsis tribuloides	167
Thetyingyi ...	Croton oblongifolius	152
Thi	Feronia elephantum	28
Thibyu	Sterculia scaphigera	20
Thidin	Bixa orellana	10
Thihothayet ...	Anacardium occidentale	44
Thin	Clinogyne dichotoma	169
Thinban	Hibiscus tiliaceus	18
Thinbaung ...	Buchanania lancifolia	44
	Phœnix sp.	173
Thinbaw	Carica Papaya	82
Thinbaw-kanako	Jatropha gossypifolia	151

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I. PAGE
Thinbaw-kokku ...	Enterolobium Saman	67
Thinbaw-kyetsu	Jatropha Curcas	151
Thinbaw-letpan ...	Eriodendron anfractuosum ...	18
Thinbaw-mèzali ...	Cassia alata	61
Thinbaw-saga ...	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Thinbaw-zibyu ...	Phyllanthus distichus	146
Thindauk ...	Dioscorea decipiens	170
Thingadu ...	Parashorea stellata	16
	Anisoptera glabra	15
Thingan ...	Hopea odorata	17
Thinkyankaing ...	Saccharum fuscum	181
Thinwin ...	Millettia pendula	49
	Millettia Piscidia	49
	Millettia tetraptera	49
	Millettia utilis	50
	Pongamia glabra	58
Thinwinbo ...	Millettia pubinervis	49
Thinwinpaukpyu	Millettia glaucescens	49
Thinwinzat ...	Millettia pulchra	49

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thishè	Bambusa affinis	176
Thitakaya ...	Castanopsis argentea ...	167
Thitcha	Castanopsis argentea	167
	Quercus Brandisiana	164
	Quercus fenestrata	*ib.*
	Quercus Griffithii	*ib.*
	Quercus lappacea	165
	Quercus semiserrata	*ib.*
Thitcha	Juglans regia	163
Thitcho	Sideroxylon burmanicum	104
	Sideroxylon tomentosum	104
Thitè	Castanopsis argentea	167
	Castanopsis argyrophylla	*ib.*
	Castanopsis indica	*ib.*
	Castanopsis tribuloides	*ib.*
	Quercus fenestrata	164
	Quercus glauca	*ib.*
	Quercus semiserrata	165
	Quercus serrata	166

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitè	Quercus spicata	166
	Quercus dealbata	164
	Quercus magnifica	165
	Quercus lanceæfolia	165
	Quercus lamellosa	*ib.*
	Quercus truncata	166
Thitègôn ...	Quercus spicata	166
	Quercus xylocarpa	166
Thitègyin ...	Castanopsis indica	167
	Cyclostemon Griffithii	149
Thitèlapyè Thitèmyetpyè	Cleidion javanicum	154
	Quercus spicata, *var.* Collettii ...	166
Thitèni ...	Quercus magnifica	165
Thitèpan ...	Quercus polystachya	*ib.*
Thitka ...	Pentace burmanica	22
Thitkado or Thitkadôn.	Cedrela Toona	32
	Chisocheton grandifolius	30
Thitkazaw ...	Duabanga sonneratioides	81

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitkaukhnyin ...	Ulmus lancifolia	156
Thitkayin ...	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11
Thitkhauk ...	Aporosa Roxburghii	149
Thitkyabo ...	Cinnamomum obtusifolium ...	137
	Cinnamomum Tamala	*ib.*
	Cinnamomum zeylanicum ...	*ib.*
Thitkyauk-nwè ...	Willoughbeia edulis	111
Thitlinda ...	Heterophragma sulfureum ...	125
Thitlôn ...	Viscum articulatum	143
Thitmagyi ...	Albizzia lebbekoides	60
	Albizzia odoratissima	*ib.*
	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Thitmaleinma ...	Glochidion hongkongense	147
Thitminma ...	Podocarpus Wallichianus	169
Thitminpo ...	Podocarpus neriifolius	*ib.*
Thitngayan ...	Saurauja Roxburghii	14
Thitni ...	Amoora cucullata	31
	Amoora Rohituka	31
	Wendlandia sp.	88

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitpagan ...	Derris robusta	59
	Millettia Brandisiana	48
	Millettia multiflora	49
	Millettia pulchra	49
	Dalbergia lanceolaria	56
Thit-palwe ...	Balanites triflora	29
Thitpayaung ...	Nauclea excelsa	87
Thitpôk ...	Celtis tetrandra	157
	Dalbergia Kurzii	56
	Diospyros ehretioides	106
	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Thitpwe ...	Elæocarpus spp.	23
	Wendlandia paniculata	88
Thitpyauk ...	Sapium insigne	155
Thitpyu ...	Albizzia odoratissima	66
	Albizzia procera	67
	Xanthophyllum flavescens ...	11
	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitpyu ...	Wendlandia spp.	88
Thitsanwin ...	Dalbergia paniculata	57
Thitsat	Aporosa Roxburghii	149
	Aporosa villosula	*ib.*
Thitsawbwa ..	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Thitsingan .	Hopea odorata	14
Thitsein	Terminalia belerica....	72
Thitsho	Pentace Griffithii	22
Thitsi	Melanorrhœa sp.	45
Thitsibo ...	Buchanania latifolia	44
	Olea dioica	110
	Drimycarpus racemosus	45
	Semecarpus Anacardium	45
Thitsingan ...	Hopea odorata	17
Thitswèlwè ...	Engelhardtia spicata	163
	Schrebera swietenioides	110
Thit-tat	Castanopsis argyrophylla	166
Thit-tazin ...	Xanthophyllum flavescens ...	11

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thitthaw	Pyrus Pashia	70
Thitto	Sandoricum indicum	30
Thittwet	Bucahnania glabra	44
Thitya	Shorea obtusa	16
Thityah	Schima Wallichii	14
Thityabyu ...	Schima Noronhæ	*ib.*
Thityawa	Phœbe attenuata	138
Thityinthe ...	Gardenia erythroclada	90
Thônbeinla ...	Mussænda frondosa	88
Thungèche ...	Helicteres Isora	20
Thuttabat ...	Sideroxylon grandifolium ..	104
Thwebok	Saprosma ternatum	95
Thwedet	Ventilago madraspatana ...	37
Tikayôn	Mimosa pudica	65
Tinshu	Pinus spp.	169
Tinwa	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Tinya	Schima Wallichii	14
	Laportea crenulata	162
Tinyagyi ...	Quercus lineata	165

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Tinyu	Casuarina equisetifolia	163
	Cephalotaxus Griffithii	168
	Pinus Khasya	169
	Pinus Merkusii	*ib.*
Tinyuhmwe ...	Libocedrus macrolepis	168
Tiwa ... ... / Tiyowa	Thyrsostachys siamensis	177
Tonnwè ...	Dalbergia parviflora	57
Tsan-tsi-yai ...	Xanthophyllum flavescens ...	11
Tse-ni-shit-myit ...	Ixora cuneifolia	92
Tsintamu ...	Crudia Mansoni	62
Twinnet	Ichnocarpus frutescens	114
	Anodendron paniculatum	*ib.*
	Atherolepis Wallichii	*ib.*
Unwè	Symplocos spicata	107
U-min	Ipomœa petaloidea	132
Wa	*Bamboos generally*	176
Waba	Cephalostachyum virgatum ...	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wabalu	Pluchea indica	97
Wabaw	Eugenia formosa	75
Wa-bo	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
	Dendrocalamus giganteus	178
	Dendrocalamus latiflorus	*ib.*
Wabo-myetsangyè	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	*ib.*
Wa-byauk	Cephalostachyum virgatum ...	179
Wa-dè ...	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	177
Wa-gauk ...	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	*ib.*
Wa-gôk ...		
Wa-gyi	Dendrocalamus calostachyus ...	178
	Bambusa Copelandi	177
Wa-ka	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Wa-mu	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Wa-myet ...	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Wa-myin ...	Bambusa Griffithiana	177
Wa-net	Dendrocalamus longispathus ...	178
Wa-ni	Dendrocalamus latiflorus	*ib.*
	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Wa-niba ...	Cephalostachyum virgatum ..	179
Wa-nwè ...	Dinochloa M'Clellandi	180
	Melocalamus compactiflorus ...	179
	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	177
Wapo-kyein ...	Korthalsia laciniosa	175
Wa-pyaw ...	Dendrocalamus longifimbriatus ...	178
Wa-pyin	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ..	178
Wa-pyu	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	*ib.*
Wa-pyu-gale ...	Bambusa Oliveriana	177
	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	*ib.*
Wa-pyu-gyi ...	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	*ib.*
	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Wa-pyu-zan ...	Bambusa Oliveriana	177
Wa-sè	Teinostachyum Helferi	179
Waso-nwè ...	Ventilago madraspatana	37
Waso	Elæocarpus Wallichii	24
	Ligustrum robustum	110
Wa-thabut ..	Teinostachyum Helferi	179

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wa-thaik ...	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Wa-ya	Dendrocalamus longispathus ...	178
	Bambusa burmanica	176
	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	178
Wa-zwan	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Wetka-u	Dioscorea aculeata	170
Wetkyein ...	Polygonum chinense	135
Wetkyut ...	Zollingeria macrocarpa	42
Wet-shaw ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
	Sterculia colorata	19
Wetthakauk ...	Hodgsonia heteroclita	82
Wet-thit-ta ...	Castanopsis rhamnifolia	167
	Quercus Wrayi	166
Wetzinbyun ...	Dillenia sp.	2
Wina ...	Celastrus paniculata	35
Winu-kyibaung ...	Loranthus Scurrula	143
Wunbèsa ...	Panicum colonum	180
Wunbyaung ...	Dalbergia obtusifolia	57
	Dalbergia ovata	57

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wun-thè-gye or Wun-thè-che	Phlebocalymna Griffithiana ...	33
Wunu-nwè ...	Pueraria Candollei	54
	Millettia auriculata	48
Yamane ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Yamata ... / Yamatakyein ...	Calamus latifolius	174
Yamazi ...	Strobilanthes phyllostachyus ...	198
Yat	Carallia lucida	72
Yathe ...	Alsodeia racemosa	9
Yaungban ...	Coccoceras plicatum	153
Yaungmakinnyo	Sauropus albicans	148
Yebadon ...	Sapium baccatum	155
Yebadôn-gale ...	Ostodes paniculata	152
Yechanya ... / Yechinya ...	Dalbergia spinosa	57
	Fluggea microcarpa	148
	Homonoia riparia	155
	Phyllanthus sp.	146
Yedama ...	Cedrela febrifuga	31

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Yegin ...	Coccoceras plicatum	153
Yègyin ...	Hymenocardia punctata	151
Yehmyôk ...	Trewia nudiflora	153
Yehmyôt ...		
Yekabyin ...	Garcinia Cowa	12
Ye-kadat ...	Cratæva hygrophila	8
Ye-kadet ...		
Ye-kanazo ...	Heritiera Fomes	20
Ye-ka-ôn ...	Ficus Cunia	158
Ye-kathit ...	Erythrina lithosperma	53
Ye-kun ...	Itea spp.	71
Yekyanya ...	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Ye-kyein ...	Calamus floribundus	174
	Calamus Guruba	*ib.*
Yemagyi ...	Adhatoda Vasica	129
	Strobilanthes phyllostachyus ...	128
Yemane ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Yemane-ani ...	Lophopetalum filiforme	35
Yemane-apyu ...	Lophopetalum fimbriatum ...	35

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ye-ma-u ...	Anthocephalus Cadamba	86
	Cephalanthus occidentalis	*ib.*
Yemein ...	Aporosa Roxburghii	149
	Aporosa villosa	*ib.*
Yeminga ...	Cynometra ramiflora	61
Yemyaw ...	Æsculus punduana	34
Yenabu-nwè ...	Combretum trifoliatum	74
Yenanshaw ...	Hibiscus tiliaceus	18
Yenè ...	Homonoia riparia	155
	Salix tetrasperma	168
Ye-ngan-bôk ...	Diospyros Embryopteris	106
Ye-padauk ...	Bischofia javanica	149
Yepadi ...	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Ye-petsut ..	Pourthiæa salicifolia	70
Yepinnwe ...	Combretum squamosum	74
Ye-saga	Elæocarpus grandiflorus	24
	Eugenia polypetala	76
Yetagon ...	Ægiceras majus	104
Yetagyi ...	Homonoia riparia	155

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Yetama ...	Acrocarpus fraxinifolius	65
Ye-thabye ...	Eugenia cuneata	74
	Eugenia operculata	76
	Salix tetrasperma	168
	Ilex Wallichii	34
Yethabyethein ..	Eugenia balsamea	74
Ye-thapan ...	Ficus glomerata	159
	Ficus sæmocarpa	161
	Ficus lanceolata	160
Yetkyi ...	Woodfordia floribunda	80
Yetwun ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Yeyo ...	Morinda angustifolia	94
Yin	Saccharum fuscum	181
Yinbya ...	Clerodendron serratum	133
	Dichroa febrifuga	71
Yinbyabyu ...	Premna amplectens	130
Yindaik ...	Dalbergia cultrata	56
Yingan ...	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
Yingat-ba ...	Gardenia sootepensis	91

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Yingat-gale ...	Gardenia obtusifolia	91
Yingat-gyi ...	Gardenia coronaria	90
Yingaw ...	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
Yinma ...	Chukrasia tabularis	31
	Chukrasia velutina	31
Yin-ngu ...	Quercus mespilifolia	165
Yinyè ...	Lumnitzera racemosa	73
Yinzat ...	Dalbergia fusca	56
Yinzu ...	Clinogyne grandis	169
Yitpadi ...	Protium serratum	29
Yitthet ...	Alsodeia racemosa	9
Yodaya ...	Ochna Wallichii	29
Yôn ...	Anogeissus sp.	73
	Crypteronia pubescens	80
Yun	Quercus Falconeri	164
Ywe	Abrus precatorius	52
Ywegyi ...	Adenanthera pavonina	64
Ywengè ...	Abrus precatorius	52
Ywe-ni ...	Adenanthera pavonina	64

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ywethla ...	Mussænda sp.	88
Zàdeik-po ...	Myristica fragrans	136
	Myristica linifolia	136
Zagat	Quercus semiserrata	165
Zagat-pyaung	Quercus spicata, *var.* Collettii ...	166
Zalat ...	Ervatamia coronaria	112
Zalat-ni ...	Rhododendron arboreum	100
Zalat-pyu ...	Coffea bengalensis	93
	Rhododendron moulmainense ...	101
Zalat-thein ...	Ervatamia subcapitata	112
Zanaung ...	Wallichia caryotoides	172
	Wallichia disticha	*ib.*
Zani, Zamani ...	Hiptage candicans	25
Zanôn ...	Calamus arborescens	173
Zaungbale ...	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80
	Lagerstrœmia villosa	81
Zaunggale ...	Lagerstrœmia villosa	*ib.*
Zaung-gyan ...	Osyris arborea	14

Burmese Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Zi	Zizyphus Jujuba	37
Zibyin ...	Ehretia acuminata	118
Zibyu ...	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
	Phyllanthus pomiferus	*ib.*
Zidaw ...	Zizyphus Jujuba	37
Ziganauk ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Zinbye ...	Lagerstrœmia villosa	81
Zinbye-bo ...	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80
Zinbyun ...	Dillenia aurea	2
	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Zipalan ...	Hiptage candicans	35
Zizaung ...	Euphorbia neriifolia	145

Kachin Names.

NOTE.—The following Kachin names, especially those marked (?), must be accepted with caution, as there is great local variety. The names are for the most part those used by the Hpunggan Kachins of the Bhamo District. The transliteration is that adopted in Hanson's Kachin dictionary.

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Anai	Dioscorea spp.	171
Ari	Calamus spp.	173
Bădangdip-sinleng	Combretum pilosum	74
Bădawng ...	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Bainamchyubawng	Ficus hirta	159
Banghkri ...	Elæocarpus floribundus	23
	Elæocarpus lacunosus	24
	Elæocarpus lanceæfolius	24
	Elæocarpus prunifolius	24
Bawnghprawng ... / Bawngprawn ...	Viburnum coriaceum	85
Bu	Piper Betle	135
Bu, Buhkrawp ...	Juglans regia	163

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Buk-gălăwi ...	Randia dumetorum	90
Bumawng-ru ...	Piper nigrum	135
Bunghkuju ...	Euphorbia spp.	145
Buru	Piper Betle	135
Byili	Oroxylum indicum	124
Byin, Bying ...	Prunus Puddum	68
Chyăbu ...	Erioglossum rubiginosum ...	40
Chyăbu-nut ...		
Chyăga	Rubus assamensis	68
	Rubus ellipticus	69
Chyăhkraw ...	Lindera caudata	140
Chyăhkya ...	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
	Phyllanthus pomiferus	*ib.*
Chyăhkyi-shing-lang (?)	Erioglossum rubiginosum	34
Chyămka ...	Michelia Champaca	3
Chyăran	Castanopsis argentea	167
Chyingbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Chyingbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Chying-htawng-la	Colebrookia oppositifolia	134
Chyingling ...	Litsæa lancifolia	139
	Litsæa salicifolia	140
Chyingma ...	Rhus semialata	46
Dăgang ...	Aralia armata	83
	Aralia Thomsoni	*ib.*
	Trevesia palmata	84
	Brassaiopsis palmata	*ib.*
Dăgang-chyămut	Aralia Thomsoni	83
Danghkya (?) ...	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Danghkyam ...	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	112
	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Danghkyam-kăba	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	112
Danghkyam-kăji ...	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Dap	Terminalia tomentosa	73
Dawhkè	Clausena excavata	27
Dawngding ...	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
Dawnggoi ...	Clinogyne dichotoma	169

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Dawnghkreng ...	Paranephelium hystrix	40
	Saraca Griffithiana	62
Dawnghku ...	Hibiscus macrophyllus	17
Dawngpyi ...	Corypha umbraculifera	173
Dawnhka ...	Helicteres glabriuscula	20
Dinghkri (?) ...	Cassia Tora	61
Dumsagyaw ...	Hymenodictyon excelsum ...	87
Gadaw	Rubus birmanicus	68
	Rubus moluccanus	69
Gădungju (?) ...	Zizyphus glabra	32
Gahkyeng ...	Rubus rosæfolius	69
Găhta	Sterculia ornata *and* villosa ...	19
Gamang, Gamaw	Rubus lasiocarpus	69
Gangze	Areca Catechu	172
Gănoi	Ficus elastica	159
Gattung	Ficus mysorensis	160
Gatzi	Ficus Benjamina *var.* comosa ...	158

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Gawkngu	Cassia Fistula	61
Gawknguchyămang	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginæ ...	80
Gawngkyeng ...	Lonicera Braceana	85
	Lonicera macrantha	86
Ginsa ...	Castanopsis indica	167
Ginsa-mătsăwi	Castanopsis tribuloides *var.* ferox	*ib.*
Gitmawng (?) ...	Piper sp.	135
Grawgrawp ...	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Gumba	Mussænda glabra	89
Gupchyu, Gupju ...	Sterculia colorata	119
Gwilakăjawng ...	Girardinia heterophylla	162
Gyitnalăta (?) ...	Naravelia zeylanica	1
Hkachyingtawng	Hydrangea robusta *var.* Griffithiana	71
Hkahpalap (My.)	Rosa involucrata	69
Hkaingu, Hkainu	Zea Mays	181
Hkajangnai ...	Streblus asper	157

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkălam	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Hkalăshawng ...	Anthocephalus Cadamba ...	86
Hkamări ...	Debregeasia velutina	163
	Sarcochlamys pulcherrima ...	*ib.*
	Salix tetrasperma	168
Hkangawng (My.)	Antiaris toxicaria	161
Hkangawngru ...	Allæanthus Kurzii	157
Hkanjăwi ...	Solanum indicum	123
Hkanumri ...	Debregeasia velutina	163
Hkashătăwi ...	Bischofia javanica	149
Hkaulanmam ...	Triticum vulgare	183
Hkawhkamkăju	Solanum torvum	123
Hkawlum (?) ...	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Hkitlang-ru ...	Gnetum scandens	168
Hkri	Melanorrhœa usitata	45
Hkringmau ...	Clerodendron infortunatum ...	132
Hkringmu ...	Pteris aquilina (*Bracken*). ...	...
Hkundu	Imperata arundinacea	181
Hkungrangshat (?)	Dysoxylum binectariferum ...	30

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkyihkang ...	Gardenia coronaria	90
Hpadawng (My.)	Mallotus philippinensis	154
Hpalap, Hpălap	Camellia sp.	14
Hpauwu ...	Ficus hispida	159
Hpundawngdaw (My.). Hpundawdaw ...	Alstonia scholaris	112
Hpundu ...	Imperata arundinacea	181
Hpungăya ...	Gardenia erythroclada	90
Hpunja ...	Aegle Marmelos	28
	Siphonodon celastrineus	36
Hpunhkyihkang	Gardenia coronaria	90
Hpunhpawk ...	Mayodendron igneum	125
Hpunlasi (?) ...	Cajanus indicus	54
Hpunmang ...	Diospyros burmanica	105
	Diospyros Kaki	106
	Diospyros Lotus	106
Hpunnammăchya	Aporosa Roxburghii	149
Hpunnammăkawk	Spondias mangifera	46
Hpunnu ...	Millettia sp.	48

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpunpraw (My.)	Alangium begoniifolium	84
Hpunsha (?) ...	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Hpunsi ...	Eurya acuminata	13
Hta	Sterculia ornata	19
	Sterculia (villosa)	20
Htă	Punica Granatum	81
Htakyu	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Htaura	Acacia pennata	66
Htingmut ...	Solanum verbascifolium	123
Htingra	Cystacanthus pulcherrimus ...	129
Htingrahpraw ...	Adhatoda Vasica	*ib.*
	Justicia Gendarussa	*ib.*
Jădum	Mæsa indica	102
Jădum, Jădum-kaba.	Mæsa permollis	*ib.*
Jăhkraw	Lindera caudata	140
Jăhtungbanghkri	Elæocarpus hygrophilus	24
Jăhtunghkringmau	Clerodendron Colebrookianum ...	132
Jangbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Jangbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jangnaijutu ...	Balanostreblus ilicifolia	162
Jangwawm ...	Ananas sativa	...
Japawraw ...	Heptapleurum glaucum	83
Jikbaw	Sterculia spp.	16
Jingbawng ...	Zanthoxylum Budrunga	26
Jingbawng-la ...	Zanthoxylum acanthopodium ...	26
Jingdum	Mæsa indica	102
Jingjawngla ...	Leea æquata	39
Jupuru ? ...	Capparis Cathcarti	8
Kăbyi	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Kădawn, Kădawnla	Jasminum sp.	108
Kăduhkakan ...	Pyrularia edulis	144
Kădung	Bombax insigne	18
	Bombax malabaricum	18
Kădunghta ...	Sterculia fœtida	19
Kaise	Pandanus tectorius	175
Kăhta	Sterculia ornata	19
	Sterculia villosa	20

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kăju	Solanum indicum	123
Kamgaw	Xanthophyllum glaucum	11
Kanbawnglap (My.)	Antidesma diandrum	150
Kănoi	Ficus elastica	159
Kandangtawk (?)	*Certain* Araliaceæ	83
Kăshun	*Edible ferns*	...
Kataw-chyinghkrang.	Æsculus punduana	40
Kătawshat ...	Callicarpa sp.	129
Kăwa	*Bamboos generally*	140
Kawtawt	Millettia sp.	48
Kăya	Mimosa pudica	65
Kăyun	Albizzia procera	67
	Albizzia stipulata	67
Kinsa	Quercus mespilifolia	165
Kinsa or Kinsa-mătsăwi	Castanopsis indica	167
	Castanopsis tribuloides	*ib.*
Kumshu	Saccharum officinarum	181
Lăbanru (?) ...	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
Lăbrat	Pithecolobium bigeminum	67

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lăbri	Morus indica	158
	Morus lævigata	*ib.*
Ladingwa (?) ...	Arundinaria sp	176
Lăgat	Ficus religiosa	160
Lăgrang	Smilax sp.	171
Lăgum	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Lăhkra	Cephalostachyum virgatum ...	179
	Teinostachyum Dullooa	179
Lăhkrala	Turpinia pomifera	42
Lăhkran ...	Strobilanthes rufescens	128
	Macaranga denticulata	155
	Mallotus albus	153
Lăhkru ...	Mallotus cochinchinensis ...	154
	Mallotus nepalensis	*ib.*
	Heritiera macrophylla	20
Lăhkru-kăji ...	Mallotus cochinchinensis	154
Lăhkyang ...	Bauhinia polycarpa	63
	Bauhinia tomentosa	64
Lăhkyik	Callicarpa arborea	129

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lăhpa	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Lahpawk ...	Bridelia stipularis	145
	Bridelia tomentosa *var.* chinensis	*ib.*
Lahpawk-ru ...	Bridelia stipularis	*ib.*
Laihkru ...	Arenga saccharifera	172
	Caryota sp.	172
Laisi	Caryota sp.	172
Lăja	Macaranga denticulata	155
Lămai	Ficus Cunia	158
Lămau	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Lămawjuru ...	Capparis tenera	9
	Mezoneurum cucullatum ...	60
Lămum	Prunus nepalensis	68
Lămung	Mangifera indica	44
Lămunru ...	Connarus sp.	39
Lănga	*Wild Plantain*	...
Lăngu	*Cultivated Plantain*	...
Lăpairu (?) ...	Pueraria Wallichii	45

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lapdwi	Polygala arillata	10
Lăran	Michelia Champaca	3
Lăsamătut ...	Combretum dasystachyum ...	73
Lăshawng ...	Anthocephalus Cadamba ...	86
Lăshen	Bœhmeria nivea	162
Lăshi	Ervatamia coronaria	112
Lăshiru (?) ...	Aspidopterys sp.	25
Lăshiru	Gelsemium elegans	118
Lătang	Odina Wodier	45
Lătsai	*Certain* Meliaceæ, *including* Cedrela.	32
Lătsen	Stereospermum neuranthum ...	125
	Vitex sp.	132
Lăwidwi	Citrus Aurantium	27
Lăwihkaw ...	Citrus decumana	27
Lăwihkri, Lăwipawma.	Citrus medica	28
Lăyang	Betula alnoides	164
Litngashăba ...	Solanum Melongena	123
Luplu	Myristica (glauca)	136

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Măchya ...	Helicia excelsa	141
	Helicia robusta	*ib.*
Machyăngai ...	Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Mădang	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	178
Mădi	Protium serratum	29
Măga	Erythrina arborescens	53
Măgan	Columbia floribunda	23
Măgan, Măgan-kaji, Magap (My.).	Kydia sp.	18
Măgaw	Pyrus sp.	70
Măgawgai ...	Pyrus Pashia	70
Măgrilăkung ...	Manglietia Hookeri	3
Măgwihkyiru ...	Congea tomentosa	134
Măgwihpauwu (?)	Ficus bhotanica	158
Măgwikăju ...	Solanum torvum	123
Măgwinapa ...	Pterospermum acerifolium ...	21
Măgyeng	Tamarindus indica	62
Măhkaw	Zizyphus Jujuba	37

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Măhtat ...	Indigofera Anil	47
	Indigofera Dosua	48
Măhtatlap ...	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius ...	127
Maiaw ...	Arundo Donax	183
Maibau ...	Alnus nepalensis	164
Maidaugyen ...	Viburnum fœtidum	85
Maidi ...	Protium serratum	29
Maiding ...	Eranthemum sp. *near* Blumei ...	...
Maiding (?) ...	Phlogacanthus curviflorus	128
Maihka (My.) ...	Schima sp.	14
Maihkaw ...	Machilus odoratissima	109
Maihpang ...	Ficus Cunia	158
Maihtawn (?) ...	Albizzia procera	67
Maihtawng ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Maikpang ...	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Maikyang ...	Schleichera trijuga	41
Mainaw (?) ...	Terminalia belerica	72
Maipyu ...	Bambusa pallida	177
Maisak	Tectona grandis	130

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Maisang (My.) ...	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Maisap (My.) ...	Schima sp.	14
Maisau ...	Broussonetia papyrifera	157
Maisaw ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Maisen ...	Dillenia indica	2
Maitawn ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Maiting (My.) ...	Mesua ferrea	13
Măjilămyin ...	Zizyphus glabra	37
	Zizyphus incurva	37
	Zizpyhus Œnoplia	37
Măjita ...	Buddleia paniculata	117
Măjitala ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Măkai ...	Sterculia coccinea	19
	Sterculia Roxburghii	19
Măkawk ...	Docynia Hookeriana	69
	Docynia indica	70
	Spondias mangifera	46
Maksawt ...	Eriobotrya bengalensis	70
Mălem ...	Cæsalpinia Bonducella	59

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Măliga ...	Psidium Guayava	77
Mălingga ...		
Mam ...	Oryza sativa	180
Mămung ...	Mangifera indica	44
Măna ...	Terminalia argyrophylla	72
	Terminalia Chebula	73
	Machilus villosa	138
Mărau ...	*Conifers generally*	168
Măraw ...	Saurauja cerea	14
	Saurauja macrotricha	*ib.*
	Saurauja napaulensis	*ib.*
	Saurauja punduana	*ib.*
	Saurauja Roxburghii	*ib.*
Mări ...	Rosa (*cultivated*)	69
Maru ...	Alseodaphne Keenanii	138
Mărunai ...	Solanum tuberosum	122
Măsa ...	Schima Noronhæ	14
	Schima khasiana	*ib.*
	Shorea obtusa	16

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Măsamăgu ...	Litsæa polyantha	140
Măsang or Măsen	Dillenia indica	2
	Dillenia pulcherrima	2
Mătang (My.) ...	Grewia spp.	22
Mătaw (My.) ...	Eugenia Helferi	75
Mătsăwi ...	Castanopsis indica	167
	Castanopsis tribuloides *var.* ferox	*ib.*
Măun ...	Cocos nucifera	175
Măwau ...	Cydonia cathayensis	70
Măyen ...	Ficus glomerata	159
Măyude ...	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
	Heterophragma sp.	124
Măza ...	Cinnamomum impressinervium ...	137
	Cinnamomum obtusifolium ...	*ib.*
	Cinnamomum Tamala	*ib.*
Măzala ...	Cinnamomum iners	137
Mejări ...	Cassia siamea	61
Mungdung ...	Artocarpus integrifolia	161

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Năgum ...	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Nahku ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Nai ...	Dioscorea spp.	171
Naibau ...	Dioscorea sp. = Kywèu (Burmese)	170
Naihka ...	Dioscorea sp. = Katcho (Burmese)	*ib.*
Namhtan ...	Arenga saccharifera	172
Namlăhtaw ...	Dichroa febrifuga	71
Namnawbaw ...	Canavalia ensiformis	54
Năpa (My.) ...	Stereospermum spp.	125
Nawnam ...	Cassia occidentalis	61
	Cassia Tora	*ib.*
Nbabawk ...	Solanum ferox	122
Nbălăwi ...	Randia dumetorum	90
Nbau ...	Alnus nepalensis	164
Nbaudăgang ...	Trevesia palmata	84
Nbu ...	Aleurites moluccana	151
Ndang-chyaga Ndang-shăga (My.)	Rubus moluccanus	69

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ndawngkărawng	Dalbergia rimosa	57
Ndung ...	Artocarpus integrifolia	161
Ngaba ...	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Ngapăsi ...	Vernonia cylindriceps	96
N-gumchyiri N-gumkăchyi	Callicarpa sp.	129
Nhkra, Nhkrala	Leycesteria glaucophylla	86
Nhtauru ...	Millettia pachycarpa	49
Ningbau ...	Alnus nepalensis	164
Njilămyin ...	Zizyphus glabra	37
	Zizyphus incurva	37
	Zizyphus Œnoplia	37
Nle	Symplocos racemosa	107
	Aporosa oblonga	149
Nlung	Morinda angustifolia	94
	Webera Kurzii	89
Noibawru	Millettia Dorwardi	48
Noihkrat	Ficus elastica	159
Npri-nprai ...	Garcinia lanceæfolia	12
Npri-prong ...	Eugenia grandis	75

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nra-lap	Desmodium gyrans	51
Nri (?)	Anogeissus acuminata	60
Ntenren	Antidesma Ghæsembilla	150
Ntenrenchyămut...	Antidesma Roxburghii	*ib.*
Numhpunkap ...	Albizzia lucida	66
Numraw ...	Saurauja cerea	14
	Saurauja macrotricha	*ib.*
	Saurauja napaulensis	*ib.*
	Saurauja punduana	*ib.*
	Saurauja Roxburghii	*ib.*
N-wa-ulang ...	Dalbergia obtusifolia	57
	Dalbergia ovata	*ib.*
Pakman	Cordia grandis	118
Pănen (?)	Cinnamomum caudatum	137
Pang (?)	Vaccinium kachinensa	99
Panlawng ...	Luculia gratissima	88
	Rhododendron formosum	100
	Rhododendron Veitchianum ...	101
Păsham	*Mosses*	...

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pătawng (My.) ...	Trewia nudiflora	153
Păyuk	Cinnamomum Camphora	137
Pili (My.) ...	Oroxylum indicum	124
Prangchyingma ...	Viburnum fœtidum	85
Pranggădawn ...	Clerodendron serratum	133
Prangkădu ...	Symplocos racemosa	107
Prangkinsa ...	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
	Prunus macrophyllus	68
Pranglaihkru ...	Phœnix acaulis	173
Prangmăkaw (?)...	Grewia sapida	23
Prangnampan ...	Hypericum patulum	11
Priprawn ...	Ardisia crenata	103
	Ardisia humilis	103
Ri	*Canes generally*	173
Rihpun (?) ...	Carallia lucida	72
Rit	Shorea assamica	16
Rubanru ...	Spatholobus Roxburghii	53
Săbyin	Diospyros Kaki	106

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Săgam (?). Săgang (?).	Quercus spicata *var.* microcalyx	166
Săgyaw	Mangifera indica	44
Săhkaw	Pyrus Pashia	70
Saibra ...	Vitis angustifolia	38
	Vitis capreolata	38
	Vitis lanceolaria	39
Sam	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80
Samgawngmawt	Careya arborea	78
Samhkălam ...	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80
Sammăhkaw ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Sămum	Prunus nepalensis	68
Sănaphka ...	Limonia acidissima	27
Săneng	Machilus sp.	138
	Phœbe lanceolata	138
Sanghpaw ...	Carica Papaya	82
Sangnaw (?) ...	Sterculia spp.	16
Săngum	Prunus persica	68

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Săni	Garcinia sp.	12
Săring	Elæagnus latifolia	142
Sătwi (?) (My.) ...	Lepisanthes burmanica	41
Selik	Bauhinia malabarica	63
Shăba	Solanum Melongena	123
Shădauru ...	Buettneria pilosa	21
Shăga (My.) ...	Rubus ellipticus	69
Shăgyaw	Mangifera indica	44
Shaji	Acacia Catechu	65
Shăla	Duabanga sonneratioides ...	21
Shălăwi ...	Citrus Aurantium	27
	Citrus medica	28
Shălăwi-jinghtum (?).	Citrus decumana	*ib.*
Shălawng (?) ...	Quercus sp.	164
Shălawng-săgang	Quercus Jenkinsii	165
Shăliplăkang ...	Bauhinia anguina	63
Shăman	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Shămyenru ...	Entada scandens	64

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shănang ...	Thunbergia coccinea	126
	Thunbergia Hossei	*ib.*
	Thunbergia laurifolia	*ib.*
Shănangkăba ...	Thunbergia Hossei	*ib.*
	Thunbergia laurifolia	*ib.*
Shănangkaji ...	Thunbergia coccinea	126
Shandauru ...	Buettneria pilosa	21
Shanggan ...	Butea frondosa	54
Shanghpan ...	Gnetum Gnemon	168
Shanghpaw ...	Carica Papaya	82
Shăpawng ...	Ricinus communis	155
Shăwimawng (?)	Acacia pennata	66
Shăyu	Baccaurea sapida	151
Shila ...	Terminalia myriocarpa	73
Shinglăwi ...	Litsæa salicifolia	140
Shinglim ...	Dipterocarpus lævis	15
	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15
Shingling ...	Eurya acuminata	13
Shingta	Loranthus pentapetalus	143

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Shingta	Loranthus (globosus)	143
Shingtaw ...	Eugenia grandis	75
Shingteng ...	Wendlandia paniculata	88
	Wendlandia tinctoria	*ib.*
Shiyam ...	Averrhoa Bilimbi	25
Shiyu	Baccaurea sapida	151
Singrumănam (?)	Myriopteron extensum	115
Sinleng	Combretum acuminatum	73
	Combretum spp.	*ib.*
Sinlengchyămut ...	Combretum sp.	73
Sinwajawn (?) ...	Quercus lanceæfolia	165
Sumbawng ...	Hibiscus Sabdariffa	17
Sumbrung ...	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
	Flacourtia mollis	*ib.*
Sumhkrum ...	Combretum sp.	73
Sumhtung ...	Mayodendron igneum	125
	Millingtonia hortensis	124
Sumhtunghkyeng	Mayodendron igneum	125
Sumhtunghpraw	Millingtonia hortensis	124

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sumlang ...	Styrax serrulatum	108
Sumru-mănam (?)	Myriopteron extensum	115
Su-mu	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
Tama-kai ...	Albizzia Lebbek	66
Timling (My.) ...	Litsæa lancifolia	139
Tingkyut (My.) ...	Helicteres Isora	20
Tingroi	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Tingsi	Desmodium Cephalotes	51
	Desmodium latifolium	51
Tsăhkai ...	Quercus fenestrata	164
Tsahkri	Ixora (undulata)	93
Tsănem (?) ...	Blumea balsamifera	97
Tsingdaw ...	Senecio scandens	*ib.*
Uga-kăwa (?) ..	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Ugat	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	*ib.*
Uhkujuru ...	Uncaria pilosa	87
	Uncaria sessilifructus	*ib.*
Uhpaw	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ulai	(?) Caryota sp.	142
Ulăngang ...	Lindera caudata	140
Uloiju	Rosa indica	69
Umabai (?) ...	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Umawng	Croton oblongifolius	152
Umung ...	Mangifera indica	44
	Mangifera longipes	44
U-nhtung ...	Vernonia volkamerifolia	97
Upinlang ...	Piper nigrum	135
Ura	Dendrocalamus latiflorus ...	178
Ura (?)	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Ure	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	*ib.*
Usăngau, Usăn-gau-la.	Sauropus albicans	148
Usăwi (?) ...	Melocalamus compactiflorus ...	179
Use-tsi	Naravelia zeylanica	1
Ushan	Moringa pterygosperma ...	46
Wachyang	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
	Osbeckia crinita	*ib.*

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wadudang ...	Dioscorea sp. = Katcho (Burmese)	170
Wagangga	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
	Osbeckia crinita	*ib.*
Wăgat	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Wahkit, Wahkit-jangnai.	Calliandra umbrosa	67
Wăhpaw ...	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Wak, Wakbau ...	Pentacme suavis	16
Wamăyan ...	Nephelium Griffithianum	42
Wamyi	Quercus spicata *var.*	166
Wana (?) ...	Pseudostachyum polymorphum ...	179
Wapăsang ...	Eugenia Jambolana	75
Wăra	Dendrocalamus latiflorus	178
Wasăgam ...	Quercus spicata *var.* Chittagonga	166
Washa-nam ...	Glochidion coccineum	147
	Glochidion multiloculare	148

Kachin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Wèsinni (My.) ...	Æsculus punduana	40
Woibaw ...	Siphonodon celastrineus	36
	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Wundu	Imperata arundinacea	181
Wut	Bauhinia variegata	64
Yagan	Linostoma decandrum	142
Yangbau	Alnus nepalensis	164
Yashat	Agapetes glabra	98
Yaw	Grewia macrophylla	22
Yongmaw (My.)	Adina cordifolia	86
Yulătsen	Vitex peduncularis *var.* Roxburghiana.	132
Yupngaru ...	Embelia Ribes	102
Zaibra	Vitis angustifolia	38
	Vitis capreolata	38
	Vitis lanceolaria	39
Zaunyi	Dalbergia cultrata	47
Zaunyi (?) ...	Derris robusta	56

Karen Names

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Di-la	Eugenia macrocarpa	75
Gekoilay	Allospondias laxiflora	44
Kăbbă	Parashorea stellata	16
Kâhur	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
Kauklaw-taro ...	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
Kaw-ta-nok ...	Mesua ferrea	13
Kaw-thu, Kaw-wa	Parashorea stellata	16
Kaw-we ...	Cinnamomum sp.	137
Kawtho	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15
Kayothat ...	Schima Wallichii	14
Ka-zo	Cassia Fistula	61
Khraikata ...	Nauclea sessilifolia	87
Khwaw	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Khwaw-ti	Dillenia indica	2
Klaw	Aquilaria Agallocha	142
Kloh	Bombax insigne	18
Kwè	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
Kwètī	Spondias mangifera	46

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kyau-wah ...	Dipterocarpus alatus	15
Kyau-war ...	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15
Lābau	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Lalè	Meliosma simplicifolia	43
Laupè	Odina Wodier	45
Māna	Terminalia Chebula	73
Mèpwè	Phyllostachys sp.	176
Mèrokwa ...	Terminalia tomentosa	73
Nya	Acacia Catechu	65
Padanmè ..	Vitex pubescens	132
Pahī	Tectona grandis	130
Panāmè-klī ...	Vitex glabrata	131
Panwe	Artocarpus integrifolia	161
Paumiprwah ...	Stephegyne parvifolia	87
Pawpan	Butea frondosa	54
Pawtohkaw ...	Butea superba	54
Pkhay, Prway ...	Xylia dolabriformis	64
Sau-chī	Hopea odorata	17
Saw-dī ...	Dalbergia ovata	57

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sawkwai ...	Hopea odorata	17
Shaw-ghaw ...	Sterculia villosa	20
Shaw-prwah ..	Sterculia ornata	19
Shaw-wah ...	Sterculia fœtida	19
Shja	Pinus spp.	169
Tadet-ti or Tadet-ko.	Duabanga sonneratloides	81
Takau	Mangifera indica	44
Takothet ...	Pentace burmanica	22
Tamè	Eugenia Jambolana	75
Tā-u-shaw ...	Sterculia colorata	19
Taw	Borassus flabellifer	175
Tawītho	Terminalia belerica	72
Taya	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Thăkăbti ...	Schleichera trijuga	41
Thaw-khwè ...	Teinostachyum Helferi	179
The-bla ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Thèlāwaw ...	Careya arborea	78
Thè-rhè	Dalbergia cultrata	56

Karen Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Thèsaw-wa ...	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Thèthet	Pentace burmanica	22
Thetsook	Cinnamomum sp.	137
Thèwālaw ...	Homalium tomentosum	82
Thwau, Thwamu	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginae ...	80
Topla	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
To-ray	Durio zibethinus	18
Turimi	Boschia Mansoni	18
Trī	Bombax malabaricum ...	18
Wa-bălaw, Wa-blo	Cephalostachyum pergracile ..	179
Wabuk	Bambusa affinis	176
Wa-buthu ...	Bambusa Tulda	177
Wa-klû	Dendrocalamus Brandisii	178
Wa-may	Oxytenanthera nigrociliata ...	*ib.*
Wamé ...	Bambusa marginata	177
	Dinochloa marginata	180
Wa-mīlur ...	Dendrocalamus strictus	179
Wamô	Oxytenanthera parviflora	178
Watho	Bambusa polymorpha	177

Note.—Most of the above Karen names were checked by Mr. F. Linnell, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Pegu.

Shan Names.

Note.—The prefixes 'Tun' (a plant), 'Mai' (a tree or bamboo), 'Mak' (a fruit) and 'Mawk' (a flower), are very common and also to some extent variable and interchangeable. They have therefore been eliminated in arranging the names alphabetically, but the prefixes in common use are given after the names in brackets.

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Alai-apaw (R.M.)	Cæsalpinia pulcherrima	60
Aw (Mai) ...	Arundo sp.	183
Aw-awn (Mai) ...	Arundo sp.	*ib.*
Aw-sang (Mai) ...	Heteropanax fragrans	84
Chek (Mai) ...	Adenanthera pavonina	64
Chek-awn ...	Abrus precatorius	52
Chek-long ...	Adenanthera pavonina	64
Cheng (R.M.) ...	Quercus truncata	166
Chi-nu (Mak) ...	Pyrus sp.	70
Chi-tawk (Mai) ...	Pterocarpus macrocarpus ...	58
Chi-ya	Pueraria Collettii	54
Gangawlwe ...	Anneslea fragrans	13
Ha-yüng	Croton oblongifolius	152
Hai (Mai) ...	Ficus gibbosa	159
	Ficus obtusifolia	160
Hai-să-pye ...	Ficus gibbosa	159

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hak (with or without Mai).	Melanorrhœa usitata	45
Hak-hpu ...	Buchanania latifolia	44
	Olea dioica	110
Ham-hpan (Mai)	Pterospermum semisagittatum ...	21
Hao	Dipterocarpus alatus	15
	Dipterocarpus turbinatus	15
Hat (Mai-mak) ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Hawk-tik (Mai) ...	Schrebera swietenioides	110
He (Mai) ...	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Hen (Mai) ...	Terminalia belerica	72
Hio (Mai) ...	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Hka	Imperata arundinacea	181
Hka-long ...	Saccharum spontaneum	181
Hkai (Mai) ...	Eugenia operculata	76
	Salix tetrasperma	168
Hkai-mawk (Mai)	Gardenia coronaria	90
Hkam (Mai) ...	Odina Wodier	45
	Garuga pinnata	29
	Phyllanthus Emblica	146
Hkam (Mak) ...	Phyllanthus sp.	146
Hkam (Mawk) ...	Indigofera pulchella	48
Hkam awn (Mawk)	Indigofera sp.	*ib.*

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hkam-long (Mawk).	Thevetia neriifolia	114
Hkam-sang-paw (Mak).	Phyllanthus distichus	146
Hkang (Mai) ...	Croton Tiglium	152
Hkao-lam (Mai)	Cephalostachyum pergracile ...	179
Hkao-long ...	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	112
Hkao (Mai) ...	Schleichera trijuga	41
Hkaw (Mak) ..	Zizyphus Jujuba	37
Hkaw-hkü (Mak)	Zizyphus Œnoplia	37
Hki (Mai) ...	Harrisonia Bennettii	28
Hking-Kō ...	Jasminum caudatum	108
Hkö-ma-awn ...	Mucuna pruriens	53
Hkö-mak-nim ... / Hkö-mak-nūm ...	Entada scandens	64
Hkü (Mak) ...	Solanum Melongena	123
Hkü-kwang ...	Naravelia zeylanica	1
Hkü-sang-mă-nwai	Tinospora nudiflora	7
Hkü-sum (Mai-Mak).	Solanum torvum	123
Hkwai (Mai) ...	Streblus asper	157
Hmot (Meik) (R.M).	Helicia erratica	141

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hnang-si (Mawk) (R.M.)	Rosa gigantea	69
Hnyotpah (Mai)	Bombax anceps	18
Ho-gwan (R.M.)	Dalbergia Oliveri	57
Ho-ling (Mai-mak).	Diospyros burmanica	105
Hok (Mai) ...	Dendrocalamus Hamiltonii ...	178
Hok-hkü (Mai) ...		
Hok-hpă (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa	16
Hok-hpa (Mai) ...	Terminalia tomentosa	73
Hok-lam (Mai) ...	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	177
Hong (Mai) ...	Ficus nervosa	160
Hpa (Mai) ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
Hpa (Mai-mak)	Baccaurea parviflora	151
Hpa-mü-hpi (Mai).	Fagræa obovata	117
	Heptapleurum venúlosum	84
Hpak-ai-sö ...	Premna amplectens	130
Hpak-ha ...	Acacia concinna	65
Hpak-ha-awn ...	Acacia pennata	66
Hpak-hi ...	Ficus infectoria	150

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpak-kö-sük ...	Celastrus paniculata	35
Hpak-lam-mön-long	Cassia alata	61
Hpak-lü	Ficus glomerata	159
Hpak-lü-sang (Tun).	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Hpak-mong ...	Cordia Myxa	118
Hpak-nam-pao ...	Smilax prolifera	171
Hpak-se-saw ...	Momordica cochinchinensis ...	82
Hpak-wun ...	Kurrimia pulcherrima	36
Hpang	Calophyllum inophyllum	12
	Stephegyne parviflora	87
Hpawng (Tun) ...	Bixa orellana	10
Hpawng-awn ...	Mallotus philippinensis	154
Hpawng-long ...	Bixa orellana	10
Hpawng-tün (Mai)	Mallotus philippinensis	154
Hpetnan ...	Clerodendron squamatum ...	133
Hpü-nö ...	Ardisia Wallichii	104
	Careya arborea	78
Hpüng (Mak) ...	Averrhoa Carambola	25

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Hpyit (Mai) ...	Dendrocalamus strictus	179
Hun	Indigofera tinctoria	...
	Strobilanthes flaccidifolius ...	127
Hyon (Mai) ...	Anogeissus phillyreæfolia ...	73
It	Vitis lanceolaria	39
Ka (Mai-Mak) ...	Psidium Guayava	77
Ka-aung (Mai) (R.M.)	Semecarpus Anacardium	45
Kai-sang-mi ...	Millettia extensa	48
Kalein (Mai) (R.M.)	Gardenia erythoclada ...	90
Kă-leng (Mai) ...	Cæsalpinia sepiaria	60
Kam-kaw (Mai)...	Mesua ferrea	13
Kanang (Mai) (R.M.)	Homalium tomentosum ...	82
Kang (Mai) ...	Albizzia stipulata	67
Kang-pă-lang ...	Antidesma sp.	150
Kang-pa (Mai) ..	Fluggea microcarpa	148
Kan-tin	Indigofera pulchella	48
Kao (Mai) ...	Butea frondosa	54
	Wendlandia tinctoria	88
Kao-hkŏ	Butea superba	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kan-tin (R.M.) ..	Indigofera pulchella	48
Kaw (Mak) ...	Quercus spp.	164
Kaw (Mai) ...	Castanopsis argyrophylla ...	167
Kaw-kaw (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus polystachya	165
Kaw-wo (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus magnifica	*ib.*
Kawk (Mai or Mai-mak).	Spondias mangifera	46
Kawng-tawp (Mak).	Bridelia retusa	145
Kă-yong (Mai) ...	Duabanga sonneratioides	81
Keik (Mai) (R.M.)	Salix tetrasperma	168
Kekawpa (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus glauca	164
Kham (Mai) ...	Garuga pinnata	29
Kham (Mawk) ...	Indigofera pulchella	48
Kok (Mak) ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Kôk-ko (Mai) ..	Albizzia Lebbek	66
Kok-kyin (Mai) (R.M.)	Rhus semialata	43
Kong (Tun) ...	Jatropha Curcas	151
Kong-leng (Mai). .	Ricinus communis	155
Kop-kwai	Schœpfia fragrans	33
Ko-sut-lot (R.M.)	Butea superba	54

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ko-tok ...	Cycas sp.	169
Küm (Mai) ...	Calamus viminalis	174
Kun (R.M.) ...	Euphorbia antiquorum	145
Kwe-tang-tu ...	Ecdysanthera micrantha	113
Kyaing (Mai) ...	Tamarindus indica	62
Kye (Mai) ...	Stereospermum suaveolens ...	125
	Dolichandrone stipulata	124
Kyen (Mak) ...	Flacourtia cataphracta	10
Kyeng (Mak)	Ananas sativa	...
	Tamarindus indica	62
Kyeng-lwai ...	Elæocarpus robustus	34
Kying-lwai (Mai)	Albizzia odoratissima	66
Lai (Mai) ...	Oxytenanthera albo-ciliata ...	177
Lai-law (Mai) (R. M.)	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Lam-mu (Mak)	Cæsalpinia sp.	59
	Dalbergia sp.	56
Lang (Mak) ...	Artocarpus integrifolia	161
Lang (Mai)	Kopsia fruticosa	112
	Wrightia tomentosa	113

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Lim (Mai) ...	Elæocarpus robustus	24
Li Mi	Cleidion javanicum	154
Lin-sang (Maimak)	Oroxylum indicum	124
Lokkaing (Mak) (R.M.)	Vitex glabrata	131
Lõng (Mai) ...	Berrya sp.	22
Lõng-ka-hkam	Heteropanax fragrans	84
	Millingtonia hortensis	124
Lum (Mai) ...	Cassia Fistula	61
Lum-awn (Mai) ...	Cassia nodosa	*ib.*
Lum-kham (Mai)	Cassia renigera	*ib.*
Lü-hpawng (Mai)	Clerodendron infortunatum ...	132
Lü-sang (Mai) ...	Ficus Cunia	158
Ma-hen (Mai) (R.M.)	Terminalia belerica	72
Mahot (Mak) (R.M.)	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Mai (Mawk) ...	Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis	17
Maiman-pau-wau	Quercus magnifica	165
Ma-ka-tõn ...	Gardenia turgida	91
Makaw (R.M.) ...	Zizyphus Jujuba	32

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mak-kok ...	Zizyphus rugosa	37
Maleinka (Mai) (R.M.)	Oroxylum indicum	124
Maman ...	Glochidion multiloculare	148
Mamonpan (Mai) (R.M.)	Elæocarpus floribundus	23
Ma-mon-ton (R.M.)	Mangifera indica	44
Man-hing ..	Dioscorea aculeata	170
Mannah (Mai) (R.M.)	Terminalia Chebula	73
Man-nam ...	Dioscorea decipiens	170
Man-weik-taw (R.M.)	Quercus spicata	166
Man-yao	Aleurites moluccana	151
Man-yao-long (Mai-mak).	Dipterocarpus sp. (*Kanyin*) ...	13
Man-yaü (Mak) ...	Jatropha Curcas	151
Mao (Mai) ...	Antidesma Ghæsembilla ...	150
Mapa (Tun) (R.M.)	Citrus Aurantium	27
Masan (Mai) (R.M.)	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Mate (Mai) (R.M.)	Aporosa villosa	149
Mate-si (Mai) (R.M.)	Diospyros burmanica	105
Mating (Mai) (R.M.)	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Maü (Mawk) ...	Hibiscus Rosa-sinenss	17
Mautinsong ... } Maulong ... }	Dioscorea alata	170
Maw-kauk-pa ...	Wendlandia ligustrina	88
Mawn	Morus indica	158
Mawn-awn (Mak)	Myrica Nagi	163
Mawng (Mai) ...	Bambusa Tulda	177
Mawt-sao (Mai) ...	Lagerstrœmia parviflora	80
Meikkyè ...	Albizzia odoratissima	66
Meik-kyin-nu ...	Dillenia aurea	2
Meik-tun ...	Anneslea fragrans	13
Meit (Mak) (R.M.)	Helicia erratica	141
Metkauk (R.M.)	Dillenia aurea	2
Möt ... ... {	Helicia robusta	141
	Putranjiva Roxburghii	148
Môt-awn	Putranjiva Roxburghii	*ib.*
Môt-long	Helicia erratica	141
Mi-myen (Mai) ...	Litsæa sebifera	140
Mong (Mak) ...	Mangifera indica	44
Mong-kan-leng (Mak).	Mangifera longipes	*ib.*

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Mong-sang-yip (Mak.)	Mangifera sylvatica	44
Mong-si-ho (Mak)	Anacardium occidentale	44
Moyan	Strobilanthes rufescens	128
Mu (Mak) ...	Areca Catechu	172
Mu-le (Mawk) ...	Jasminum grandiflorum	109
Mu-leng (Mak) ...	Areca triandra	172
Mu-nam ...	Itea sp.	71
Mu-pi (Mai) ...	Anneslea fragrans	13
	Schima sp.	14
Mu-seik	Helicia terminalis	141
Mwet-kang ...	Symplocos racemosa	107
Mye-mu-se ...	Cratoxylon prunifolium	11
Mye-si-li ...	Cassia siamea	61
Nă (Mai-Mak) ..	Terminalia Chebula	73
Nak-nin (Mai) ...	Gardenia erythroclada	90
Nam-kōm ...	Euphorbia sp.	145
Nam-kün (Mai) ...	Gelonium multiflorum	155
Nam-lawt (Mai) ...	Capparis horrida	8
Nam-nü (Mai)	Gardenia sessiliflora	91
	Randia dumetorum	90
	Zizyphus Œnoplia	37

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nam-yă-hai awn	Mimosa pudica	65
Nang-mu	Hodgsonia heteroclita	82
Nang-nang (Mawk)	Quisqualis indica	74
Nansang (R.M.)	Miliusa velutina	6
Nao-naü (Mai)	Eugenia sp.	74
	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Naw (Mai) ..	Stephegyne diversifolia	87
Nawn-hkam (Mawk).	Acacia Farnesiana	65
Nawng-nau (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa	75
Nawt-hawng	Ficus hirta	159
Nawt-hpu (Mai)	Ficus hispida	159
Neng ...	Camellia sp.	14
	Eurya sp.	13
N ing-hpyeng (Mak).	Breynia rhamnoides	148
Ngye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa	16
Nin-mauk (Mai) (R.M.)	Buddleia macrostachya	117
Nim (Mai) ...	Quercus sp.	*ib.*
Nim-lai (Mak) ...	Derris sinuata	59

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Nio (Mai) ...	Bombax malabaricum	18
Nyawng (Mai) ...	Ficus religiosa	160
Nye (Mai) ...	Shorea obtusa	16
Oi	Saccharum officinarum	181
Ong-tong (Mai) ...	Litsæa sebifera	140
Pa (Mak) (R.M.)	Callicarpa arborea	129
Pakasweloi ...	Clerodendron venosum	133
Pang-puk ...	Phyllostachys Mannii	176
Pakut-kom (R.M.)	Cycas siamensis	169
Pao (Mai) ...	Pentacme suavis	16
	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	177
Patsho (R.M.) ...	Bauhinia nervosa	63
Paung-tamé (Mai) (R.M.)	Mallotus Clellandii	154
Paw	Sterculia (*generally*)	19
Paw-che (Mai) ...	Sterculia colorata	19
Paw-hpük ...	Sterculia versicolor	20
Paw-leng ... / Paw-lin ...	Sterculia ornata *and* villosa ...	19
Paw-man (Tun) ..	Cordia Myxa	118
Pen-leng	Sterculia ornata	19

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Phat-kom ...	Crataeva Roxburghii	8
Phat-le-lin ...	Clematis Cadmia	1
Pi (Mai)	Anogeissus acuminata	73
Pi-hkum	Gouania leptostachya	38
	Helicteres elongata	20
Pin-ngo (Mai) (R.M.)	Careya arborea	78
Pi-tawk (Mai) ...	Pterocarpus macrocarpus ...	58
Pok-lam (Mai) ...	Gigantochloa macrostachya ...	177
Pu	Piper Betle	135
Puk (Mai) ...	Dendrocalamus Brandisii ...	178
Puk-nam	Trewia nudiflora	153
Pun-pan ...	Æsculus punduana	40
Pun-puk (Mai) ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Put (Mai) (R.M.)	Callicarpa arborea	129
Pwin-nan ...	Millettia macrostachya	49
Pyek	Pinus Khasya	169
	Pinus Merkusii	*ib.*
Pyele (Mai) (R.M.)	Stephegyne parvifolia	87

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pyen-sum (Mak)	Feronia elephantum	28
Pyin (Mak) ...	Ægle Marmelos	28
Pyit (Mai) ...	Mayodendron igneum	125
Să-hkao ...	Melastoma malabathricum ...	78
Să-hpong (Mai)	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginae ...	80
	Lagerstrœmia macrocarpa ...	80
Să-lan (Mai) ...	Xylia dolabriformis	64
	Xylia Kerrii	*ib.*
Să-lao-long (Mai)	Duabanga sonneratioides ...	81
Să-lawm (Mai)	Bambusa polymorpha	177
	Thyrsostachys Oliveri	*ib.*
Să-pu-să-pye ...	Eugenia malaccensis	76
	Eugenia Jambos	75
Să-pye-leng (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa	75
Sa (Mai-tun) or (Mai).	Broussonetia papyrifera	157
Sa-se (Tun) ...	Acacia Catechu	65
Sai-le (Mai) ...	Broussonetia papyrifera	157

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sai-pai-tōn ...	Jasminum scandens	109
Sak (Mai) ...	Tectona grandis	130
Sak-hpu (Mai) } Sak-kai (Mai) }	Premna tomentosa	131
Sam-ka (Mawk)	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Sam-lūng (Mawk).	Michelia Champaca	3
Sam-pai (Mawk)	Jasminum Sambac	109
Sam-pai-long (Mawk).	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Sam-pai-tan ...	Jasminum scandens	109
San (Mai or Mak).	Dillenia pentagyna	2
San-che ...	Millettia trifoliata	49
San-hku-hpa ..	Zalacca Wallichiana	175
San-ku (Mawk) ...	Santalum album	144
Sang (Mai) {	Dendrocalamus strictus	179
	Dendrocalamus membranaceus ...	178
Sang (Mak) ...	Punica Granatum	81
Sang-hpaw (Mak)	Carica Papaya	82
Sang-nam (Mai)	Bambusa arundinacea	176

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Sat-lang (Mai) (R.M.)	Croton oblongifolius	152
Sat-să-hpu (Mawk)	Pandanus tectorius	175
Saw (Mai) ...	Gmelina arborea	131
Sawk (Mak) ...	Citrus Aurantium	27
Sein (Mai) (R.M.)	Prunus Puddum	68
Sŭk (Tun) ...	Caryota sp.	172
Sing-hkong-long (Mai).	Leea macrophylla	40
Si (Mai) ...	Harrisonia Bennettii	28
Si-pye-long (Mai)	Eugenia fruticosa	75
Si-sem (Mai) (R.M.)	Eugenia formosa	75
Sio (Mai) ...	Bauhinia racemosa	64
	Bauhinia variegata	*ib.*
Son-pu (Mai) (R.M.)	Hymenodictyon excelsum	87
Song (Mai) ...	Schima Wallichii	14
Song-sang-yip (Mak).	Mangifera sylvatica	44
Sum-hkawn ...	Acacia concinna	65
Sun-ting (Mak) ...	Citrus medica	28

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Sup-ka-lun (Mak)	Cæsalpinia digyna	60
Sup-ka-lawn (Mak)	Phyllanthus columnaris	146
Tagu (Mai) (R.M.)	Hypericum Hookerianum ...	12
Ta-sü-awn (Mak). Ta-sü-long (Mak).	Leea sp.	40
Tam-hpak ...	Loranthus sp.	142
Tan	Borassus flabellifer	175
Tan-tön	Livistona speciosa	173
Taung (Mai) ...	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Taw (Meik) (R.M.)	Quercus truncata	166
Tawn (Mai) ...	Albizzia odoratissima	66
	Albizzia procera	67
Tawng (Mai) ...	Erythrina sp.	53
Tawng-kaw ...	Licuala peltata	173
Tawng-seng ...	Clinogyne dichotoma	169
Tawng-to-nao ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
Ti (Mai) ...	Protium serratum	29
Töng (Mai) Teen (Mai)	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15

Shan Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ting (Mai-mak)	Strychnos Nux-blanda	117
Ton (Mai) (R.M.)	Erythrina stricta	53
Ton-don (R.M.) ...	Manglietia insignis	3
To-ma-awn ...	Mucuna pruriens	53
Tong-hu (Mai) (R.M.)	Berrya sp.	23
Tō	Pandanus sp.	175
Tut (Mai) ...	Arundinaria armata	176
Un (Mak) ...	Cocos nucifera	175
Un (Mawk-mak)	Arenga saccharifera	172
Upataga (Mai) (R.M.)	Wendlandia ligustrina	88
Viet (Mai) ...	Dalbergia cultrata	56
Wan (Mai) ...	Sideroxylon tomentosum	104
Wang (Mai) ... Wawng (Mai) ...	Bambusa Tulda	177
Ya-hak-lin ...	Desmodium oblongum	52
Ya-hkum ...	Grewia humilis	22
Ya-nat ...	Blumea aromatica	97
Ya-pun-puk ...	Buddleia asiatica	117
Ya-to-pyek ...	Desmodium Cephalotes	51

Shan Names.	Botanica Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ya-wo-mō ...	Baliospermum axillare ...	155
Ya-wo-pö ...		
Yang (Mai) ...	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	112
Yang-hkao (Mai)	Alstonia scholaris	112
Yang-hkao-long ...	Holarrhena antidysenterica ...	*ib.*
Yang-hkao-awn (Mai).	Wrightia tomentosa	113
Yang-ma	Chukrasia velutina	31
Yankat (Mai) (R.M.)	Gardenia coronaria	90
Yao-hkai (Mai) ...	Aleurites moluccana	151
Yao-lik (Mai) ...		
Yat (Mak) (R.M.)	Kydia calycina	18
Yemyaw ...	Æsculus punduana	40
Yeyun	Allæanthus Kurzii	157
Yö-hkum ...	Eleusine indica	182
Yum (Mai) ...	Cedrela multijuga	31
	Cedrela Toona	32
Yum-hom (Mai)	Chisocheton grandifolius	30
Yum-myen (Mai)	Tetrameles nudiflora	83
Zizaw ...	Ipomaea cymosa	131

Chin Names.

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference Part I.
		PAGE
Aak-tay ...	Ficus hirta	159
Ah-she-shing ...	Wendlandia glabrata	88
Andi	Morus laevigata	158
Arl-koop	Vernonia volkamerifolia	97
Chin-ki-pong ...	Smilax multiflora	171
Daak-shing ...	Schima Wallichii	14
Dolkam ...	Mussaenda sp.	89
Ga-ok	Myrica Nagi	163
Gen-kaol ...	Premna bracteata	130
Ginshatake ...	Pyrus Khasiana	70
Htal-ting	Quercus (?) incana	164
Hwaol	Phoebe attenuata	138
Hyang	Alnus nepalensis	164
Jyula	Mussaenda sp.	89
Kael-koop ...	Leucomeris decora	97
Kaiching ...	Rubus sp.	68
Kalaway ...	Lindera assamica	140

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kane-pee ...	Heptapleurum hypoleucum ...	83
Kanvaal ...	Smilax lanceaefolia	171
Langbom ...	Henslowia sp.	144
Langpum ...	Vitis japonica	39
Launglé !... ...	Dalbergia lanceolaria	56
Layloot	Morinda angustifolia	94
Liang-lay ...	Pyrularia edulis	144
Lick	Arundinaria sp.	176
Ling-san ...	Rubus ellipticus	69
Ling-shi-ting ...	Debregeasia velutina	136
Ling-voom ...	Rubus lasiocarpus	69
Lon-an-ting ...	Wendlandia paniculata	88
Lumshum ...	Eugenia sp.	75
Mantoy	Engelhardtia spicata	163
Muchinding ...	Celastrus stylosa	35
Nakeching ...	Callicarpa arborea	129
Ngal-hjyang ...	Anneslea fragrans	13
Ngap-sep-ting ...	Morus indica	158

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ngay-sheek ...	Rhododendron arboreum ...	100
Nwong-kye ...	Macaranga denticulata	155
Nyang	Albizzia Kalkora	66
Popee	Urena lobata	17
Satay	Tupidanthus calyptratus	84
Seik-ting	Vaccinium bancanum	99
Se-shing ...	Quercus lanceæfolia	165
Shang-shing ...	Pinus sp.	169
Shanyo	Baccaurea sp.	151
Sheek	Vaccinium bancanum	99
Shel-lay	Itea macrophylla	71
Shiel-lay	Saurauja Roxburghii	14
Shing-nam ...	Cinnamomum sp.	137
Sontway ...	Helicia erratica	141
Taba	Ficus Roxburghii	161
Ta-en	Quercus fenestrata	164
Tampee	Strobilanthes sp.	127
Tang-pul ...	Heptapleurum venulosum ...	84

Chin Names.	Botanical Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ti	Arundinaria sp.	176
Tui	Mallotus philippinensis	154
Tum	Meliosma Arnottiana	43
Va-kol-kay ...	Maesa indica	102
Vang	Albizzia Kalkora	66
Vang-tik-ting ...	Albizzia mollis	66
Vayo	Callicarpa rubella	130
Vong-kael ...	Macaranga denticulata	155
Wanpang ...	Pieris ovalifolia	99
Wee-ek	Premna amplectens	130
Wee-te	Mucuna bracteata	52
Yai-yaw ...	Dalbergia stipulacea	57
Yo-na-kam ...	Buddleia macrostachya	117
Yuangdong ...	Glochidion sp.	147

Talaing Names.

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Ba-ran *or* Ba-rine	Bouea burmanica	44
Dun	*Bamboos*	176
Dun-halè	Bambusa arundinacea	176
Dun-kaloik ...	Dendrocalamus giganteus ...	178
Ha-geir ...	Gardenia coronaria	90
Hani	Lagerstrœmia Flos Reginae ...	80
Haprut	Dillenia indica	2
Ha-ron	Sterculia alata	19
Ha-sip	Hibiscus Sabdariffa	17
Hé-tu	Pandanus tectorius	175
Hlim, Hlerm ...	Melia Azedarach	29
Hoitou	Pandanus tectorius	175
Jaw-gale	Poinciana regia	61
Kadot	Ficus hispida	159
Kalot	Dillenia pentagyna	2
Kamé	Sonneratia apetala	81
Kani, Ka-noi ...	Nipa fructicans	172

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Kason-deh ...	Cordia Myxa	118
Ka-yaing-bataing	Dipterocarpus alatus	15
Khak-chat-dun ...	Melocanna bambusoides	179
Kon-kalan, Kon-kalanlak.	Loranthus spp. Viscum orientale ...	142
Krerk	Mangifera indica	44
Kroik	Bombax malabaricum	18
Kruk	Mangifera indica	44
Kwet	Feronia elephantum	28
Kyeng-preng ..	Pithecolobium dulce	67
Ma-kalae ...	Terminalia belerica	72
Manglon ...	Tamarindus indica	62
Man-grai ...	Salix tetrasperma	168
Man-ha-noi ...	Artocarpus Lakoocha	162
Pa-noh ...	Artocarpus integrifolia	161
Panoh-deh ...	Artocarpus Chaplasha	161
Pa-raik ...	Bombax insigne	18
Pau	Saccharum officinarum	181
Paw	*Canes*	173

Talaing Names.	Scientific Names.	Reference, Part I.
		PAGE
Pran	Xylia dolabriformis	64
Prung	Anthocephalus Cadamba	86
Reit	Corypha umbraculifera	173
Sa	Stephegyne parvifolia	87
San	Melanorrhœa usitata	45
Sonpa-bataing ...	Plumeria acutifolia	112
Sot-breer or Sot-brau.	Cocos nucifera	175
Su-er	Ficus spp.	158
Sut	Morus indica	158
Ta	Borassus flabellifer	175
Toon	Ricinus communis	155
Ung	Dipterocarpus tuberculatus ...	15
Zaw-gale ...	Poinciana regia	61
Zu-er	Ficus spp.	158

GENERAL INDEX.

PAGE

A

Alder 164
Almond, Indian ... 72
Apple 70
Apple, Elephant ... 28
Apple, Malay 76
Apple, Rose 75
Apricot 68
Areca 172
Arnotto 10
Avocado Pear ... 138

B

Babul 65
Bael 28
Bamboos 176
Bamboo, male ... 179
Banyan 158
Betel-nut 172
Betel-vine 135
Birch 164
Bread-fruit 161
Brinjal 123
Bullock's Heart ... 5

C

Cannon-ball tree ... 78
Camphor-tree 137
Camphor, Shan ... 97
Canes 173
Castor-oil 155

PAGE

C—*concld.*

Cashew-nut 44
Cedar, Moulmein ... 32
Cedar, Red 32
Champak 3
Chestnut, Indian Horse 40
Chestnut 166
China-grass 162
Chinese Box 26
Chinese Coffin tree ... 168
Chinese Tallow tree ... 156
Chittagong Wood ... 31
Cinnamon 137
Citron 28
Cocoa-nut 175
Coffee 93
Coffin tree, Chinese ... 168
Corn, Indian 181
Coral-tree, Indian ... 53
Croton, Garden ... 152
Custard-Apple ... 5
Cutch 65
Cypress 169

D

Daisy, Tree 97
Divi-divi 60
Doorian 18

E

Elder 85
Eng 15

PAGE

F

Fever-nut 59
Fig 158
Fir, Silver 169
Flame of the Forest ... 54
Frangipani 112

G

Goat's Foot Creeper ... 121
Gold Mohur 61
Grasses 180
Guava 77

H

Henna 80
Hog-plum 46
Horse-Radish tree ... 46

I

Ivy 84

J

Jack 161
Jasmine 109
Juniper 168

K

Kapok 18

PAGE

L

Laburnum, Indian ... 61
Larch 169
Laurel, Alexandrian ... 12
Lemon 28
Lilac, Persian ... 29
Lime 28
Litchi 42
Loofah 82
Loquat 70

M

Mahogany 31
Mango 44
Mangosteen 12
Maples 42
Marking-nut 45
Mistletoe 143
Moon-flower 121
Mulberry 158
Mulberry, Paper ... 157
Myrabolan 73

N

Neem 30
Nutmeg 136

O

Oak 164
Oak, Silver 141
Oleander 113
Orange 27

PAGE

P

Palm, Cocoanut ... 175
Palm, Date 173
Palm, Malay Sago ... 172
Palm, Palmyra ... 175
Palm, Talipot 173
Papaya 82
Peach 68
Pear 70
Peepul 160
Pepper, Black 135
Persimmon 106
Pine 169
Plum 68
Poinsettia 145
Pomegranate 81
Potato-tree 123
Prickly-pear 83
Pumelo 27

Q

Quinine 88

R

Rain-tree 67
Ramie 162
Rhea 162
Rice 180
Rozelle 17
Rubber, Ceara ... 156
Rubber, Para 156

S

Sandalwood 144
Screw-pine 175

PAGE

S—*concld.*

Sensitive Plant ... 65
Shaddock 27
Silk-cotton tree ... 18
Siris, White 67
Storax, Burmese .. 71
Strychnine, Burmese ... 117
Sugar-cane 181

T

Tallow tree, Chinese ... 156
Tamarind 62
Tea 14
Teak 130
Teri 60
Toon 32
Trincomalee Wood ... 22

U

Upas tree 161

W

Walnut 163
Walnut, Belgaum ... 151
Willow 168
Wood-oil tree 15

Y

Yew 168

INDEX TO NATURAL ORDERS AND GENERA.

A	PAGE
Abies	169
Abroma	20
Abrus	52
Acacia	65
Acalypha	153
ACANTHACEÆ ...	126
Acanthopanax	83
Acanthus	128
Acer	42
ACERACEÆ	42
Acrocarpus	65
Acronychia	26
Actephila	146
Actinidia	13
Actinodaphne	138
Adenanthera	64
Adhatoda	129
Adina	86
Adinandra	13
Adinobotrys	48
Æchmanthera	127
Ægialitis	101
Ægiceras	104
Ægle	28
Æsculus	40
Afzelia	62
Aganosma	113
Agapetes	98
Aglaia	30
Agrostistachys	152
Ailanthus	28
Alangium	84
Albizzia	66
Alchornea	153

A—*contd.*	PAGE
Aleurites	151
Allæanthus	157
Allamanda	114
Allomorphia	79
Allophyllus	40
Allospondias	44
Alnus	164
Alphonsea	6
Alseodaphne	138
Alsodeia	9
Alstonia	112
Altingia	71
Alyxia	111
Amalocalyx	114
AMARANTACEÆ ...	135
Amherstia	62
Amoora	30
AMPELIDACEÆ ...	38
ANACARDIACEÆ ...	43
Anacardium	44
Anacolosa	32
Anamirta	7
Anaxagorea	5
ANCISTROCLADACEÆ.	
Ancistrocladus	17
Andropogon	182
Anerincleistus	79
Anisoptera	15
Anneslea	13
Anodendron	114
Anogeissus	73
Anona	5
ANONACEÆ	3

A—*concld.*	PAGE
Anthistiria	182
Anthocephalus	86
Antiaris	161
Antidesma	150
Aphania	41
APOCYNACEÆ ...	111
Aporosa	149
Apteron	38
Aquilaria	142
ARACEÆ	176
Aralia	83
ARALIACEÆ ...	83
Ardisia	102
Areca	172
Arenga	172
Argyreia	120
Artabotrys	4
Artocarpus	161
Arundinaria	176
Arundinella	180
Arundo	183
Arytera	41
ASCLEPIADACEÆ ...	114
Asparagus	171
Aspidopterys	25
Atalantia	27
Atherolepis	114
Aulacodiscus	89
Averrhoa	25
Avicennia	134
Azadirachta	30
Azima	111

B	
Baccaurea	150
Balanites ...	29
Balanostreblus	162
Baliospermum	155

B—*contd.*	PAGE
Bambusa	176
Barleria	128
Barringtonia	77
Bassia	104
Bauhinia	63
Beaumontia	113
Beilschmiedia	136
Bennettia	10
BERBERIDACEÆ ...	7
Berberis	7
Berchemia	37
Berrya	22
Betula	164
BETULACEÆ ...	164
Bignonia	125
BIGNONIACEÆ ...	124
Bischofia	149
Bixa	10
BIXACEÆ	10
Blinkworthia	120
Blumea	97
Bœhmeria	162
Bombax	18
BORAGINACEÆ ...	118
Borassus	175
Boscia	8
Boschia	18
Bouea	44
Bougainvillea	135
Brachytome	90
Brandisia	124
Brassaiopsis	84
Breweria	122
Breynia	148
Bridelia	145
Broussonetia	157
Brownea	62
Brownlowia	22
Brucea	28
Bruguiera	72

B—*concld.*	PAGE
Buchanania	44
Bucklandia	71
Buddleia	117
Buettneria	21
Bursera	29
BURSERACEÆ ...	29
Butea	54

C	
CACTACEÆ	83
Cæsalpinia	59
CÆSALPINIEÆ ...	59
Cajanus	54
Calamus	173
Calliandra	67
Callicarpa	129
Calophyllum	12
Calotropis	115
Calycopteris	73
Camellia	14
Canangium	4
Canarium	29
Canavalia	54
Cansjera	33
Canthium	91
CAPPARIDACEÆ ...	8
Capparis	8
CAPRIFOLIACEÆ ...	85
Carallia	72
Carapa	31
Cardiospermum ...	40
Careya	78
Carica	82
Carissa	111
Carpinus	164
Caryopteris	133
Caryota	172
Casearia	81

C—*contd.*	PAGE
Cassia	61
Castanopsis	166
Casuarina	163
CASUARINACEÆ ...	163
Cedrela	31
CELASTRACEÆ ...	34
Celastrus	35
Celtis	156
Centotheca	183
Cephalanthus	86
Cephalostachyum ...	179
Cephalotaxus	168
Cerbera	112
Ceriops	72
Chætocarpus	155
Chailletia	32
CHAILLETIACEÆ ...	32
Champereia	144
Chasalia	95
Chilocarpus	111
Chisocheton	30
Chonemorpha	113
Chrysophyllum	104
Chukrasia ...	31
Cinchona	88
Cinnamomum	137
Cipadessa	30
Cissampelos	7
Citrus	27
Claoxylon	153
Clausena	27
Cleidion	154
Cleistanthus	146
Clematis	1
Clerodendron	132
Cleyera	13
Clinogyne	169
Cnesmone	156
Cnestis	47
Coccoceras	153

C—*contd.*	PAGE
Cocculus	7
Cocos	175
Codiæum	152
Cœlodiscus	153
Coffea	93
Coix	180
Colebrookia	134
Colquhounia	134
Colubrina	38
Columbia	23
COMBRETACEÆ ...	72
Combretum	73
COMPOSITÆ ...	96
Congea	134
CONIFERÆ	168
CONNARACEÆ ...	46
Connarus	46
Conocephalus	162
CONVOLVULACEÆ	119
Coptosapelta	87
Cordia	118
Coriaria	46
CORIARIACEÆ ...	46
CORNACEÆ	84
Cornus	84
Corypha	173
Cotoneaster	71
Couroupita	78
Craibiodendron	99
Cratæva	8
Cratoxylon	11
Croton	151
Cruddasia	54
Crudia	62
Crypteronia	80
Cryptocarya	136
Cryptolepis	114
Cryptomeria	168
CUCURBITACEÆ ...	82
Cudrania	161

C—*concld.*	PAGE
Cupressus	169
CUPULIFERÆ ...	164
Cyathocalyx	4
CYCADACEÆ ...	169
Cycas	169
Cyclea	7
Cyclostemon	149
Cydonia	70
Cylista	54
Cymbopogon	182
Cynanchum	115
Cynometra	61
Cystacanthus	129

D	
Dacrydium	168
Dædalacanthus	126
Dæmonorops	173
Dalbergia	56
Dalechampia	156
Daphne	141
Daphnidium	140
Daphniphyllum ...	149
DATISCACEÆ ...	83
Debregeasia	163
Decaschistia	17
Decaspermum	77
Deeringia	135
Dehaasia	137
Delima	2
Dendrocalamus	178
Derris	58
Desmodium	50
Desmogyne	99
Dialium	62
Dichroa	71
Dichrostachys	65
Dillenia	2
DILLENIACEÆ ...	2

D—*concld.*	PAGE
Dinochloa	180
Dioclea	54
Dioscorea	170
DIOSCOREACEÆ ...	170
Diospyros	105
Diplachne	183
Diplospora	91
Diplycosia	99
DIPTEROCARPACEÆ	15
Dipterocarpus	15
Distylium	71
Docynia	69
Dodecadenia	140
Dodonæa	42
Dolichandrone	124
Dracæna	171
Dracontomelum ...	46
Drimycarpus	45
Duabanga	81
Duranta	134
Durio	18
Dysolobium	54
Dysoxylum	30

E	
EBENACEÆ	105
Ecdysanthera	113
Echinocarpus	23
Edgeworthia	141
Ehretia	118
ELÆAGNACEÆ ...	142
Elæagnus	142
Elæocarpus	23
Eleusine	182
Ellipanthus	47
Ellipeia	4
Embelia	102

E—*concld.*	PAGE
Endiandra	137
Engelhardtia	103
Enkianthus	99
Entada	64
Enterolobium	67
EPACRIDACEÆ ...	101
Epigynum	114
Eragrostis	183
ERICACEÆ	99
Eriobotrya	70
Eriodendron	18
Erioglossum	40
Eriolæna	21
Ervatamia	112
Erycibe	119
Erythrina	53
Erythropalum	32
Erythroxylon	24
Eucalyptus	77
Eugenia	74
Euonymus	34
Eupatorium	97
Euphorbia	145
EUPHORBIACEÆ ...	145
Eurya	13
Eurycoma	28
Evodia	25
Excœcaria	156

F	
Fagræa	117
Feronia	28
Fibraurea	7
Ficus	158
Filicium	41
Finlaysonia	114
Flacourtia	10
Flemingia	55

F—*concld.*	PAGE
Fluggea	148
Fraxinus	110
Freycinetia	175

G

Galearia	151
Garcinia	12
Gardenia	90
Garuga	29
Gaultheria	99
Gelonium	155
Gelsemium	118
Genianthus	115
GERANIACEÆ ...	25
Gigantochloa	177
Ginalloa	144
Girardinia	162
Gironniera	157
Glochidion	147
Glossocarya	133
Gluta	44
Glycosmis	26
Glyptopetalum	35
Gmelina	131
GNETACEÆ	168
Gnetum	168
Gomphandra	33
Gomphia	29
Gongronema	116
Goniothalamus	5
Gonocaryum	34
GOODENIACEÆ ...	98
Gouania	38
GRAMINEÆ	176
Greenea	88
Grevillea	141
Grewia	22
Guioa	41

G—*concld.*	PAGE
GUTTIFERÆ ...	12
Gutzlaffia	126
Gymnema	115
Gymnosporia	36
Gynocardia	10
Gynotroches	72
Gyrocarpus	141

H

HAMAMELIDACEÆ	71
Harpullia	42
Harrisonia	28
Hedera	84
Helicia	141
Helicteres	20
Hemicyclia	148
Hemigraphis	127
Henslowia	144
Heptapleurum ...	83
Heritiera	20
HERNANDIACEÆ	141
Heteropanax	84
Heterophragma ...	124
Hevea	156
Heynea	31
Hibiscus	17
Hippocratea	36
Hiptage	25
Hodgsonia	82
Holarrhena	112
Holigarna	45
Holmskioldia	133
Holoptelea	156
Holostemma	115
Homalium	81
Homonoia	155
Hopea	16
Hoya	116
Hullettia	162

PAGE

H—*concld.*

Hunteria 111
Hura 156
Hydnocarpus 10
Hydnophytum ... 96
Hydrangea 71
Hymenocardia 151
Hymenodictyon ... 87
Hymenopogon 87
Hymenopyramis ... 133
HYPERICACEÆ ... 11
Hypericum 11
Hyptianthera 91

I

ICACINACEÆ ... 33
Ichnocarpus 114
Ilex 34
ILICINEÆ 34
Illicium 2
Illigera 141
Imperata 181
Indigofera 47
Inula 97
Iodes 34
Ipomæa 121
Irvingia 28
Isachne 180
Ischæmum 181
Itea 71
Ixora 92

J

Jacaranda 125
Jasminum 108
Jatropha 151
JUGLANDACEÆ ... 163
Juglans 163
Juniperus 167
Justicia 129

PAGE

K

Kadsura 3
Kandelia 72
Kayea 13
Kokoona 35
Kopsia 112
Korthalsia 175
Kurrimia 36
Kydia 18

L

LABIATÆ 134
Lagerstrœmia 80
Lansium 30
Lantana 129
Laportea 162
Larix 169
Lasianthus 95
LAURACEÆ 136
Lawsonia 80
Leea 39
LEGUMINOSÆ ... 47
Lepionurus 33
Lepisanthes 41
Leptadenia 117
Leptochloa 183
Leptodermis 96
Leptonychia 21
Leptospermum 77
Lespedeza 50
Lettsomia 120
Leucæna 65
Leucomeris 97
Leucopogon 101
Leucosceptrum 135
Leycesteria 86
Libocedrus 168
Licuala 173

L—*concld.*	PAGE
Ligustrum	110
LILIACEÆ	171
Limacia	7
Limonia	27
Lindera	140
LINEÆ	24
Linociera	110
Linostoma	142
Litsæa	139
Livistona	173
LOGANIACEÆ ...	117
Lonicera	85
Lophopetalum	35
LORANTHACEÆ ...	142
Loranthus	142
Luculia	88
Luffa	82
Lumnitzera	73
Luvunga	27
Lygisma	116
LYTHRACEÆ ...	80

M	
Maba	105
Macaranga	155
Machilus	137
Macropanax	84
Mæsa	102
Magnolia	3
MAGNOLIACEÆ ...	2
Mallotus	153
MALPIGHIACEÆ ...	25
MALVACEÆ ...	17
Mangifera	44
Manglietia	3
Manihot	156
Manisuris	182

M—*contd.*	PAGE
Mansonia	21
Maoutia	163
Mappia	33
Marlea	84
Marsdenia	116
Mastixia	85
Mayodendron	125
Medinilla	79
Melaleuca	77
Melanorrhœa	45
Melastoma	78
MELASTOMACEÆ	78
Melia	29
MELIACEÆ	29
Meliosma	43
Melocalamus	179
Melocanna	179
Melochia	21
Melodinus	111
Melodorum	5
Memecylon	79
MENISPERMACEÆ	6
Mesua	13
Mezoneurum	60
Michelia	3
Micholitzia	116
Microdesmis	151
Microglossa	97
Micromelum	26
Microtropis	35
Miliusa	6
Millettia	48
Millingtonia	124
Mimosa	65
MIMOSEÆ	64
Mimusops	105
Mischocarpus	41
Mitragyna	86

PAGE

M—*concld.*

Mitrephora 5
Modecca 82
Momordica 82
Montanoa 97
MORACEÆ 157
Morinda 94
Morindopsis 91
Moringa 46
MORINGACEÆ ... 46
Morus 158
Mucuna 52
Muehlenbeckia ... 134
Murraya 26
Mussænda 88
Mycetia 89
Myrica 163
MYRICACEÆ ... 163
Myrioneuron 89
Myriopteron 115
Myriostachya 183
Myristica 136
MYRISTICACEÆ ... 136
Myrsine 102
MYRSINACEÆ ... 102
MYRTACEÆ ... 74
Myropyrum 110

N

Naravelia 1
Natsiatum 33
Nauclea 87
Neesia 18
Neillia 69
Nepenthandra 152

PAGE

N—*concld.*

Nephelium 42
Nerium 113
Neuropeltis 122
Neyraudia 183
Nipa 172
NYCTAGINACEÆ 135
Nyctanthes 110
Nyctocalos 124
Nyssa 85

O

Ochna 29
OCHNACEÆ ... 29
Ochrocarpus 12
Ochthocharis 79
Odina 45
OLACACEÆ 32
Olax 32
Olea 110
OLEACEÆ 108
Oncosperma 172
Opilia 33
Oplismenus 180
Opuntia 83
Ormosia 59
Orophea 6
Oroxylum 124
Oryza 180
Osbeckia 78
Osteomeles 71
Ostodes 152
Osyris 144
Oxymitra 5

PAGE

O—*concld.*

Oxyspora 78
Oxytenanthera ... 177

P

Pachygone 7
Pæderia 96
Pahudia 62
Pajanelia 125
Palaquium 104
PALMÆ 172
PANDANACEÆ ... 175
Pandanus 175
Panicum 180
PAPILIONACEÆ ... 47
Parabæna 6
Paradombeya 21
Parameria 113
Paramignya 27
Paranephelium 40
Parashorea 16
Parastemon 67
Parinarium 67
Parishia 45
Parkia 65
Parkinsonia 61
Parsonsia 112
Parvatia 7
Paspalum 180
Passiflora 82
PASSIFLORACEÆ ... 82
Pavetta 93
Payena 105
Peltophorum 60
Pemphis 80

PAGE

P—*concld.*

Pentace 22
Pentacme 16
Pentapanax 83
Pentasacme 116
Pericampylus ... 7
Periploca 115
Persea 138
Petrœa 134
Petunga 91
Phacellaria 144
Phlebocalymna ... 33
Phlogacanthus ... 128
Phœbe 138
Phœnix 173
Photinia 70
Phragmites 183
Phyllanthus ... 146
Phyllochlamys ... 157
Phyllostachys ... 176
Phytocrene 33
Picrasma 28
Pieris 99
Pinanga 172
Pinus 169
Piper 135
PIPERACEÆ ... 135
Piptanthus 47
Pisonia 135
Pistacia 43
Pithecolobium ... 67
PITTOSPORACEÆ 10
Pitosporopsis ... 33
Pittosporum ... 10
Plagiopteron ... 23
Plecospermum ... 158
Plectocomia 175
Plectocomiopsis ... 175

P—*contd.*	PAGE
Plectranthus	134
Pluchea	97
Plukenetia	155
PLUMBAGINACEÆ	101
Plumeria	112
Podocarpus	169
Pogostemon	134
Poinciana	61
Pollinia	181
Polyalthia	4
Polygala	10
POLYGALACEÆ ...	10
POLYGONACEÆ ...	135
Polygonum	135
Polytoca	180
Pongamia	58
Popowia	5
Porana	122
Pottingeria	71
Pottsia	113
Pourthiæa	70
Pouzolzia	163
Premna	130
Priotropis	47
Prismatomeris ...	94
PROTEACEÆ ...	141
Protium	29
Prunus	68
Pseudostachyum ...	179
Psidium	77
Psychotria	94
Pterocarpus	58
Pternandra	78
Pterolobium	60
Pterospermum ...	21
Pueraria	54
Punica	81
Putranjiva	148

P—*concld.*	PAGE
Pygeum	68
Pyrenaria	14
Pyrularia	144
Pyrus	70

Q	
Quassia	29
Quercus	164
Quisqualis	74

R	
Randia	90
RANUNCULACEÆ	1
Raphistemma ...	115
Rauwolfia	111
Reinwardtia	24
Rennellia	94
Rhabdia	119
RHAMNACEÆ ...	37
Rhamnus	38
Rhizophora	71
RHIZOPHORACEÆ	71
Rhodamnia	77
Rhododendron ...	100
Rhus	43
Rhynchodia	114
Rhynchosia	55
Ricinus	155
Rivea	120
Rosa	69
ROSACEÆ	67
Rottbœllia	181

	PAGE
R	
Rourea	46
Roydsia	9
RUBIACEÆ	86
Rubus	68
RUTACEÆ	25
S	
Sabia	43
SABIACEÆ	43
Saccharum	181
Saccopetalum	6
Sageræa	6
Sageretia	38
Salacia	36
SALICACEÆ	168
Salix	168
SALVADORACEÆ ...	111
Samadera	28
Sambucus	85
SAMYDACEÆ ...	81
Sandoricum	30
SANTALACEÆ ...	144
Santalum	144
SAPINDACEÆ ...	40
Sapindus	41
Sapium	156
SAPOTACEÆ ...	104
Saprosma	95
Saraca	62
Sarcocephalus	86
Sarcochlamys	163
Sarcococca	145
Sarcolobus	115
Sarcosperma	104
Sarcostemma	115
Sarcostigma	33
Saurauja	14
Sauropus	148

	PAGE
S—*contd.*	
SAXIFRAGACEÆ ...	71
Scævola	98
Schima	14
Schizandra	3
Schizostachyum	179
Schleichera	41
Schœpfia	33
Schrebera	110
Scindapsus	176
SCITAMINACEÆ ...	169
Scleropyrum	144
Scolopia	10
SCROPHULARIACEÆ	123
Scyphellandra	9
Scyphiphora	91
Securidaca	11
Semecarpus	45
Senecio	97
Sesbania	50
Setaria	180
Shorea	16
Sideroxylon	104
SIMARUBACEÆ ...	28
Siphonodon	36
Sladenia	13
Smilax	171
Smythea	37
SOLANACEÆ ...	122
Solanum	122
Sophora	59
Sonneratia	81
Spathodea	125
Spatholobus	53
Sphenodesma	133
Spodiopogon	181
Spondias	46
Sporobolus	182
STAPHYLEACEÆ ...	42
Stephania	7

S—*concld.*	PAGE
Stephegyne	87
Sterculia	19
STERCULIACEÆ ...	19
Stereospermum ...	125
Stranvæsia	70
Streblus	157
Streptocaulon	115
Strobilanthes	127
Strombosia	32
Strophanthus	113
Strychnos	117
STYRACEÆ	107
Styrax	108
Sumbavia	152
Swietenia	31
Swintonia	45
Symphorema	133
Symplocos	107

T

Tabernæmontana ..	112
Tæniochlæna	47
Talauma	2
Tamarindus	62
TAMARICACEÆ ...	11
Tamarix	11
Tapiria	45
Taraktogenos	10
Tarrietia	20
Taxotrophis	157
Taxus	108
Tecoma	124
Tectona	130
Teinostachyum	179
Telosma	116
Tephrosia	50
Terminalia	72
Ternstrœmia	13

T—*concld.*	PAGE
TERNSTRŒMIACEÆ	13
Tetracera	2
Tetrameles	83
Tetrastigma	39
Thespesia	18
Thevetia	114
Thunbergia	126
THYMELÆACEÆ ...	141
Thyrsostachys	177
Thysanolæna	180
TILIACEÆ	22
Tiliacora	7
Tinospora	6
Toddalia	26
Tournefortia	119
Toxocarpus	115
Trachelospermum ...	114
Trachycarpus	173
Trachylobium	62
Trema	157
Trevesia	84
Trewia	153
Trichodesma	119
Trichosanthes	82
Trigonostemon	152
Triraphis	181
Tristania	77
Triticum	183
Triumfetta	23
Tupidanthus	84
Turpinia	42

U

ULMACEÆ	156
Ulmus	156
Uncaria	87
Unona	4

U—*concld.*	PAGE
Uraria	50
Urceola	113
Urena	17
Urophyllum	89
URTICACEÆ	162
Uvaria	3

V	
VACCINIACEÆ ...	98
Vaccinium	99
Vallaris	112
Vangueria	92
Vatica	16
Ventilago	37
VERBENACEÆ ...	129
Vernonia	96
Viburnum	85
Villebrunea	163
VIOLACEÆ	9
Viscum	143
Vitex	131
Vitis	38

W	
Wallichia	172
Walsura	31

W—*concld.*	PAGE
Webera	89
Wendlandia	88
Wightia	123
Wikstrœmia	142
Willoughbeia	111
Winchia	111
Wistaria	50
Withania	123
Woodburnia	84
Woodfordia	80
Wormia	2
Wrightia	113

X	
Xanthophyllum ...	11
Xerospermum	41
Ximenia	32
Xylia	64
Xylosma	20

Z	
Zalacca	175
Zanthoxylum	26
Zea	181
Zizyphus	37
Zollingeria	42

G.B.C.P.O.—No. 16, C. of F., T. Cir., 11-12-1923—1,012

New York Botanical Garden Library
QK 353 .L3 1922 gen
Lace, J. H./List of trees, shrubs, and p
3 5185 00157 4035